



1
00:01:00,630 --> 00:00:57,189
good morning

2
00:01:02,470 --> 00:01:00,640
to everybody out there

3
00:01:03,990 --> 00:01:02,480
didn't think we would have this day so

4
00:01:05,509 --> 00:01:04,000
soon

5
00:01:07,109 --> 00:01:05,519
in fact

6
00:01:09,429 --> 00:01:07,119
somebody i spoke to earlier in the year

7
00:01:10,950 --> 00:01:09,439
said they did not expect hearings this

8
00:01:13,510 --> 00:01:10,960
year

9
00:01:15,270 --> 00:01:13,520
and um i kind of thought they were right

10
00:01:18,630 --> 00:01:15,280
but i was wrong

11
00:01:20,310 --> 00:01:18,640
and i'm glad to be wrong

12
00:01:22,870 --> 00:01:20,320
and i'm gonna try to pull up hopefully

13
00:01:24,230 --> 00:01:22,880

the page pulls up well here if not i

14

00:01:26,469 --> 00:01:24,240

obviously have you should have the

15

00:01:30,789 --> 00:01:26,479

youtube page open

16

00:01:36,069 --> 00:01:34,550

since 1963 this is the first time for

17

00:01:37,749 --> 00:01:36,079

hearings sorry just get my stuff

18

00:01:39,749 --> 00:01:37,759

together

19

00:01:41,670 --> 00:01:39,759

share i'm not going to be as polished

20

00:01:43,830 --> 00:01:41,680

i'm sure there's some very polished live

21

00:01:47,830 --> 00:01:43,840

streams going on right now but let me

22

00:01:55,749 --> 00:01:51,830

so there it is let me get it full screen

23

00:02:01,030 --> 00:01:55,759

well there's no full screen yet

24

00:02:05,350 --> 00:02:02,630

what's up paul

25

00:02:12,229 --> 00:02:05,360

hi pro illusionist

26

00:02:16,229 --> 00:02:14,070

i have and as far as i'm not going to

27

00:02:17,350 --> 00:02:16,239

make any predictions i know people

28

00:02:18,550 --> 00:02:17,360

and i don't know what questions are

29

00:02:20,390 --> 00:02:18,560

going to be asked one of the good

30

00:02:21,670 --> 00:02:20,400

questions i thought

31

00:02:23,430 --> 00:02:21,680

um

32

00:02:25,270 --> 00:02:23,440

you know they've blacked out the the

33

00:02:27,110 --> 00:02:25,280

shapes of ufos and some of the documents

34

00:02:29,430 --> 00:02:27,120

that have come out

35

00:02:35,589 --> 00:02:31,350

the person who is responsible for

36

00:02:40,550 --> 00:02:38,150

is not motri it is the other gentleman

37

00:02:42,550 --> 00:02:40,560

which i am drawing a blank on which we

38

00:02:43,830 --> 00:02:42,560

will see hopefully so hopefully they ask

39

00:02:44,790 --> 00:02:43,840

him the question

40

00:02:46,550 --> 00:02:44,800

um

41

00:02:52,150 --> 00:02:46,560

why are why are the shapes of these

42

00:02:55,830 --> 00:02:53,750

the only reason i could think of which

43

00:02:57,830 --> 00:02:55,840

they may say is well since we don't know

44

00:02:59,190 --> 00:02:57,840

what these objects are to be careful

45

00:03:01,270 --> 00:02:59,200

we're going to just

46

00:03:03,350 --> 00:03:01,280

you know just to be safe just in case

47

00:03:08,790 --> 00:03:03,360

it's a black project we'll we'll black

48

00:03:12,710 --> 00:03:11,670

um you welcome julene i'm glad to do

49

00:03:15,670 --> 00:03:12,720

this

50

00:03:18,470 --> 00:03:15,680

point

51
00:03:21,270 --> 00:03:18,480
i couldn't care less we're up we're here

52
00:03:23,589 --> 00:03:21,280
we have no idea what to expect i mean

53
00:03:28,149 --> 00:03:23,599
if you read brian bender's article

54
00:03:30,470 --> 00:03:28,159
yesterday he talked about possibly um

55
00:03:33,270 --> 00:03:30,480
you know giving folks a reason to speak

56
00:03:34,949 --> 00:03:33,280
out folks in these programs and

57
00:03:37,509 --> 00:03:34,959
of course the first thing

58
00:03:39,750 --> 00:03:37,519
i think of is

59
00:03:41,670 --> 00:03:39,760
amnesty as a possibility i don't know

60
00:03:43,589 --> 00:03:41,680
what else else they can offer them to to

61
00:03:45,589 --> 00:03:43,599
get them to come forward

62
00:03:47,990 --> 00:03:45,599
good morning kick rocks

63
00:03:50,309 --> 00:03:48,000

thanks for being here

64

00:03:51,750 --> 00:03:50,319

um

65

00:03:53,429 --> 00:03:51,760

one of the things i said last night is

66

00:03:57,030 --> 00:03:53,439

they

67

00:03:58,550 --> 00:03:57,040

and and bender spoke about this in his

68

00:04:00,390 --> 00:03:58,560

article they could have these folks and

69

00:04:01,750 --> 00:04:00,400

one of the things i've i forgot about it

70

00:04:03,830 --> 00:04:01,760

last night one of the things i've been

71

00:04:05,750 --> 00:04:03,840

complaining about is

72

00:04:07,910 --> 00:04:05,760

just because something is classified

73

00:04:09,990 --> 00:04:07,920

should not prevent a congressman or

74

00:04:12,070 --> 00:04:10,000

senator from coming out and saying

75

00:04:13,990 --> 00:04:12,080

listen i watched this video and this

76

00:04:15,830 --> 00:04:14,000

object was making a 90 degree turn or

77

00:04:16,870 --> 00:04:15,840

whatever whatever they saw

78

00:04:18,150 --> 00:04:16,880

so

79

00:04:20,150 --> 00:04:18,160

they should be able to talk about that

80

00:04:21,830 --> 00:04:20,160

and in bender's article that's he's

81

00:04:23,670 --> 00:04:21,840

suggesting that that may happen with

82

00:04:26,150 --> 00:04:23,680

folks who are in these programs who have

83

00:04:27,990 --> 00:04:26,160

seen some amazing data that they they

84

00:04:29,830 --> 00:04:28,000

can't show you the data at this point

85

00:04:31,510 --> 00:04:29,840

which i think is

86

00:04:33,749 --> 00:04:31,520

um

87

00:04:35,430 --> 00:04:33,759

but they can talk about it and for now

88

00:04:37,270 --> 00:04:35,440

that would be okay obviously we want to

89

00:04:39,030 --> 00:04:37,280

see videos that's videos are the most

90

00:04:41,590 --> 00:04:39,040

important thing with audio you know from

91

00:04:43,510 --> 00:04:41,600

the pilots somebody talking about it

92

00:04:44,950 --> 00:04:43,520

say three people saw it and they came up

93

00:04:46,790 --> 00:04:44,960

in front of congress and they described

94

00:04:49,670 --> 00:04:46,800

it that would be great

95

00:04:51,909 --> 00:04:49,680

but that's not enough

96

00:04:53,830 --> 00:04:51,919

and we know we all want to see the 23

97

00:04:56,870 --> 00:04:53,840

minute video and whatever else what

98

00:04:58,230 --> 00:04:56,880

other whatever other video they have and

99

00:05:00,790 --> 00:04:58,240

as much as i

100

00:05:03,510 --> 00:05:00,800

believe there is amazing video out there

101
00:05:05,430 --> 00:05:03,520
and evidence we haven't seen it so

102
00:05:07,029 --> 00:05:05,440
and i understand that side when people

103
00:05:08,150 --> 00:05:07,039
get frustrated and they finally give up

104
00:05:10,390 --> 00:05:08,160
and they become

105
00:05:11,909 --> 00:05:10,400
i've seen people become debunkers

106
00:05:14,070 --> 00:05:11,919
because they're like nothing is coming

107
00:05:16,070 --> 00:05:14,080
forward nothing is happening

108
00:05:17,510 --> 00:05:16,080
i i understand so that's let's see what

109
00:05:19,110 --> 00:05:17,520
happens in the next year or so if we

110
00:05:20,550 --> 00:05:19,120
don't get any video it's going to be

111
00:05:24,230 --> 00:05:20,560
very frustrating

112
00:05:25,350 --> 00:05:24,240
and ufo jesus ryan post-disclosure uh

113
00:05:26,950 --> 00:05:25,360

world

114

00:05:28,230 --> 00:05:26,960

he suggests you know eventually

115

00:05:29,909 --> 00:05:28,240

eventually we're gonna have to say you

116

00:05:31,430 --> 00:05:29,919

know there's no if nothing comes out

117

00:05:32,790 --> 00:05:31,440

they'll there's no they don't have

118

00:05:33,909 --> 00:05:32,800

anything but i don't think that's the

119

00:05:34,790 --> 00:05:33,919

case

120

00:05:36,710 --> 00:05:34,800

um

121

00:05:38,790 --> 00:05:36,720

let's see what happens we have to have

122

00:05:41,670 --> 00:05:38,800

something new in the next year something

123

00:05:43,749 --> 00:05:41,680

that really catches the attention

124

00:05:45,670 --> 00:05:43,759

of the general population which we

125

00:05:46,870 --> 00:05:45,680

really don't have i mean they know about

126

00:05:48,150 --> 00:05:46,880

this and they're going to hear about it

127

00:05:49,029 --> 00:05:48,160

more

128

00:05:50,950 --> 00:05:49,039

but

129

00:05:52,710 --> 00:05:50,960

you know what i'm talking about there

130

00:05:54,710 --> 00:05:52,720

are there there are round tables on

131

00:05:57,110 --> 00:05:54,720

other live streams that should be taking

132

00:05:58,550 --> 00:05:57,120

place on abc and nbc and they should be

133

00:06:00,550 --> 00:05:58,560

talking about you know they should be

134

00:06:02,950 --> 00:06:00,560

showing the hearing room live but

135

00:06:04,070 --> 00:06:02,960

they're not doing that we're doing that

136

00:06:06,629 --> 00:06:04,080

so

137

00:06:08,629 --> 00:06:06,639

once you see that happening then you'll

138

00:06:09,909 --> 00:06:08,639

see we're making my opinion we're making

139

00:06:11,590 --> 00:06:09,919

progress and if you have any questions

140

00:06:12,870 --> 00:06:11,600

beforehand like i said i don't know

141

00:06:15,110 --> 00:06:12,880

what's going to happen

142

00:06:17,590 --> 00:06:15,120

uh hopefully the stream works here and

143

00:06:19,909 --> 00:06:17,600

you guys will be able to hear it okay

144

00:06:23,749 --> 00:06:19,919

i should just make sure i have audio

145

00:06:27,110 --> 00:06:23,759

with the stream one second

146

00:06:31,189 --> 00:06:29,749

yep audio's there so

147

00:06:32,710 --> 00:06:31,199

let's hope everything works i was i was

148

00:06:34,550 --> 00:06:32,720

trying it last night and it was it was

149

00:06:36,790 --> 00:06:34,560

hiccuping a little bit

150

00:06:37,590 --> 00:06:36,800

it's 9 00 a.m in western australia well

151
00:06:39,510 --> 00:06:37,600
it's

152
00:06:40,629 --> 00:06:39,520
gonna be six o'clock here in vegas and

153
00:06:42,710 --> 00:06:40,639
it's hot

154
00:06:45,270 --> 00:06:42,720
it's a little prematurely hot for this

155
00:06:46,830 --> 00:06:45,280
time of the year

156
00:06:51,990 --> 00:06:46,840
but i

157
00:06:55,430 --> 00:06:53,430
you have to hear a discussion how

158
00:06:57,189 --> 00:06:55,440
everyone having phone cameras why there

159
00:06:59,430 --> 00:06:57,199
isn't more spectacular video yeah that's

160
00:07:00,230 --> 00:06:59,440
been discussed by plenty of people um i

161
00:07:01,670 --> 00:07:00,240
think

162
00:07:03,749 --> 00:07:01,680
who is the one

163
00:07:06,070 --> 00:07:03,759

big-time skeptic it might have been neil

164

00:07:09,029 --> 00:07:06,080

degrasse tyson who this morning

165

00:07:11,430 --> 00:07:09,039

is in his rare form uh talking about

166

00:07:14,150 --> 00:07:11,440

i should pull up some of his uh

167

00:07:16,150 --> 00:07:14,160

his tweet from this morning

168

00:07:17,749 --> 00:07:16,160

i don't want to get off of that page

169

00:07:20,309 --> 00:07:17,759

i'll tell you i'll read what neil

170

00:07:21,350 --> 00:07:20,319

degrasse tyson tweeted

171

00:07:22,710 --> 00:07:21,360

he said

172

00:07:25,510 --> 00:07:22,720

i'm thinking

173

00:07:28,390 --> 00:07:25,520

that if space aliens were actively

174

00:07:30,950 --> 00:07:28,400

visiting earth from across the galaxy we

175

00:07:34,070 --> 00:07:30,960

would not need congressional hearings to

176
00:07:35,270 --> 00:07:34,080
establish this fact just saying yeah

177
00:07:36,309 --> 00:07:35,280
okay

178
00:07:38,230 --> 00:07:36,319
first of all we don't know if they're

179
00:07:40,550 --> 00:07:38,240
space aliens

180
00:07:43,350 --> 00:07:40,560
second of all you're assuming they want

181
00:07:44,790 --> 00:07:43,360
to be known big assumption as far as

182
00:07:46,710 --> 00:07:44,800
camera

183
00:07:48,950 --> 00:07:46,720
you know phones and everything well that

184
00:07:50,790 --> 00:07:48,960
assumes you know

185
00:07:52,710 --> 00:07:50,800
if you believe the five observables one

186
00:07:55,110 --> 00:07:52,720
of them is you know low observability

187
00:07:55,909 --> 00:07:55,120
they're not really easy to capture um

188
00:07:57,830 --> 00:07:55,919

but

189

00:08:00,070 --> 00:07:57,840

from what i've heard you know we have

190

00:08:02,629 --> 00:08:00,080

some amazing stuff our satellites pick

191

00:08:04,230 --> 00:08:02,639

up stuff other countries great let's i

192

00:08:05,110 --> 00:08:04,240

do want to see it

193

00:08:07,189 --> 00:08:05,120

so

194

00:08:09,189 --> 00:08:07,199

if we don't see it the next year i think

195

00:08:11,270 --> 00:08:09,199

you will have a major pushback from

196

00:08:12,950 --> 00:08:11,280

people in this in this field

197

00:08:14,710 --> 00:08:12,960

we're here now we have hearings there's

198

00:08:17,510 --> 00:08:14,720

no reason why they can't start releasing

199

00:08:17,520 --> 00:08:20,790

you're welcome greg

200

00:08:20,800 --> 00:08:23,909

um

201
00:08:26,869 --> 00:08:25,670
julian did they submit questions to the

202
00:08:29,430 --> 00:08:26,879
two officials i don't know if they did

203
00:08:30,550 --> 00:08:29,440
or not i hope not i don't i mean unless

204
00:08:32,630 --> 00:08:30,560
there's some stuff that they needed

205
00:08:35,430 --> 00:08:32,640
research on before they could answer

206
00:08:36,870 --> 00:08:35,440
i want them and somebody last night

207
00:08:38,790 --> 00:08:36,880
brought up the possibility that they

208
00:08:40,709 --> 00:08:38,800
asked me if

209
00:08:42,310 --> 00:08:40,719
if i thought crash retrievals were going

210
00:08:43,829 --> 00:08:42,320
to be

211
00:08:45,590 --> 00:08:43,839
not discussed somebody said you think

212
00:08:47,190 --> 00:08:45,600
they'll be um

213
00:08:49,269 --> 00:08:47,200

explored i figured what the wording was

214

00:08:51,590 --> 00:08:49,279

but i do think there may be a question

215

00:08:52,630 --> 00:08:51,600

about crash retrievals but these are not

216

00:08:54,230 --> 00:08:52,640

the guys

217

00:08:56,070 --> 00:08:54,240

that are going to give us those answers

218

00:08:57,910 --> 00:08:56,080

if that ever happens we first need to

219

00:08:59,590 --> 00:08:57,920

get amnesty and then folks who have

220

00:09:02,070 --> 00:08:59,600

worked in these programs to come out and

221

00:09:04,550 --> 00:09:02,080

speak and not worry about any security

222

00:09:06,070 --> 00:09:04,560

clearances if they could speak saying

223

00:09:09,590 --> 00:09:06,080

you know a couple of them say yeah we

224

00:09:11,829 --> 00:09:09,600

have a we have an intact craft from 1947

225

00:09:13,110 --> 00:09:11,839

something like that

226

00:09:14,630 --> 00:09:13,120

i see no reason why they can't show

227

00:09:16,870 --> 00:09:14,640

pictures of it so

228

00:09:18,389 --> 00:09:16,880

we have a picture now we have a picture

229

00:09:20,310 --> 00:09:18,399

of the house permanent select committee

230

00:09:22,790 --> 00:09:20,320

on intelligence remember this is just

231

00:09:25,110 --> 00:09:22,800

the house you know the senate

232

00:09:26,870 --> 00:09:25,120

the senate is really what we want no

233

00:09:29,030 --> 00:09:26,880

offense to the house but you know you

234

00:09:32,389 --> 00:09:29,040

got rubio gillibrand and

235

00:09:34,790 --> 00:09:32,399

all of those folks in the senate so

236

00:09:36,070 --> 00:09:34,800

and the chat is disabled for this live

237

00:09:40,870 --> 00:09:36,080

stream i don't know why they did that

238

00:09:45,030 --> 00:09:43,350

get ready for them to talk on the

239

00:09:46,550 --> 00:09:45,040

just zero creator i don't know what that

240

00:09:48,389 --> 00:09:46,560

is sorry

241

00:09:49,590 --> 00:09:48,399

it's a lot of things i don't know as i

242

00:09:51,030 --> 00:09:49,600

brought up last night a friend of mine

243

00:09:55,990 --> 00:09:51,040

who i worked with on

244

00:10:00,310 --> 00:09:58,310

he was he brought up skinny bob to me

245

00:10:01,590 --> 00:10:00,320

just a couple years ago and i and for

246

00:10:02,949 --> 00:10:01,600

somebody who's been in this field for a

247

00:10:05,269 --> 00:10:02,959

long time you would think i knew who

248

00:10:07,430 --> 00:10:05,279

skinny bob was i didn't

249

00:10:09,110 --> 00:10:07,440

now i'm like oh yeah skinny bob skinny

250

00:10:11,350 --> 00:10:09,120

bob he's the

251

00:10:12,949 --> 00:10:11,360

he's the guy that uh

252

00:10:15,430 --> 00:10:12,959

he's the ai

253

00:10:17,990 --> 00:10:15,440

alien he looks ai to me if he's even if

254

00:10:19,750 --> 00:10:18,000

that's even real how the hell do i know

255

00:10:21,350 --> 00:10:19,760

i do not

256

00:10:23,910 --> 00:10:21,360

i'm not a video analyst even though i

257

00:10:25,269 --> 00:10:23,920

work in television

258

00:10:27,910 --> 00:10:25,279

you know

259

00:10:29,829 --> 00:10:27,920

ufo pancake unmute yourself oh there you

260

00:10:31,269 --> 00:10:29,839

are yeah you can unmute yourself we got

261

00:10:33,350 --> 00:10:31,279

three minutes if you want to say a word

262

00:10:34,710 --> 00:10:33,360

or two i don't know if you were prepared

263

00:10:36,470 --> 00:10:34,720

but you're there you just have to unmute

264

00:10:39,670 --> 00:10:36,480

yourself and i guess i have to put

265

00:10:42,710 --> 00:10:39,680

headphones on put the volume up um

266

00:10:44,069 --> 00:10:42,720

do you think they will admit to the

267

00:10:46,550 --> 00:10:44,079

i don't know

268

00:10:57,350 --> 00:10:46,560

i need to know what the that is i'm

269

00:11:00,710 --> 00:10:58,870

you guys should have your own own

270

00:11:02,550 --> 00:11:00,720

youtube stream going to because i don't

271

00:11:05,750 --> 00:11:02,560

know if this is gonna lag last night it

272

00:11:07,430 --> 00:11:05,760

looked like it was lagging a little bit

273

00:11:09,110 --> 00:11:07,440

um

274

00:11:11,110 --> 00:11:09,120

i wonder if you can tell how many people

275

00:11:12,550 --> 00:11:11,120

are watching you should be able to on

276

00:11:18,389 --> 00:11:12,560

the

277

00:11:24,069 --> 00:11:21,110

six thousand four hundred and sixty six

278

00:11:25,670 --> 00:11:24,079

hundred right now that's okay

279

00:11:27,509 --> 00:11:25,680

i'm sure there are other places to watch

280

00:11:29,670 --> 00:11:27,519

but you would think

281

00:11:31,110 --> 00:11:29,680

if we ever had critical mass where

282

00:11:32,870 --> 00:11:31,120

enough people were interested it would

283

00:11:34,470 --> 00:11:32,880

be

284

00:11:35,829 --> 00:11:34,480

i mean you would hope millions of people

285

00:11:37,990 --> 00:11:35,839

i'm not sure the system could handle

286

00:11:40,550 --> 00:11:38,000

that

287

00:11:42,470 --> 00:11:40,560

do you think there's a chance

288

00:11:45,750 --> 00:11:42,480

and i will i will remove beautiful

289

00:11:47,030 --> 00:11:45,760

pancake i don't think he's ready

290

00:11:49,030 --> 00:11:47,040

do you think there's a chance they will

291

00:11:51,110 --> 00:11:49,040

at least admit to the sightings not

292

00:11:52,790 --> 00:11:51,120

being foreign tech

293

00:11:55,509 --> 00:11:52,800

that's what our representatives need to

294

00:11:57,750 --> 00:11:55,519

push they need to say in your best

295

00:11:59,990 --> 00:11:57,760

professional judgment

296

00:12:01,670 --> 00:12:00,000

do you think some of these are russian

297

00:12:03,350 --> 00:12:01,680

or chinese

298

00:12:06,310 --> 00:12:03,360

and it'll be interesting to see what

299

00:12:08,550 --> 00:12:06,320

they say to that because

300

00:12:11,030 --> 00:12:08,560

i'm assuming they're going to say

301
00:12:12,629 --> 00:12:11,040
well we can't rule out anything

302
00:12:17,350 --> 00:12:12,639
you know

303
00:12:20,949 --> 00:12:18,949
if they say

304
00:12:23,110 --> 00:12:20,959
we have ruled out foreign tech i would

305
00:12:26,069 --> 00:12:23,120
think it would be the story

306
00:12:28,550 --> 00:12:26,079
of the week at the very least you never

307
00:12:30,230 --> 00:12:28,560
know what they're with our media

308
00:12:32,069 --> 00:12:30,240
sometimes they surprise us and they

309
00:12:33,910 --> 00:12:32,079
cover the hell out of something

310
00:12:35,829 --> 00:12:33,920
and then sometimes they

311
00:12:37,590 --> 00:12:35,839
ignore something like the gila brand

312
00:12:39,350 --> 00:12:37,600
amendment was all but ignored because

313
00:12:40,949 --> 00:12:39,360

nobody knows about that i ask people i'm

314

00:12:43,910 --> 00:12:40,959

like did you know we have a ufo office

315

00:12:43,920 --> 00:12:46,710

so yeah

316

00:12:46,720 --> 00:12:52,230

i don't know if they'll admit that

317

00:12:57,910 --> 00:12:54,550

and we have a countdown

318

00:13:00,629 --> 00:12:57,920

and folks who have called in

319

00:13:03,030 --> 00:13:00,639

you need to use chrome is one way to do

320

00:13:05,030 --> 00:13:03,040

it otherwise it will not come through

321

00:13:06,790 --> 00:13:05,040

you're not going to be able to use

322

00:13:08,629 --> 00:13:06,800

like safari

323

00:13:10,870 --> 00:13:08,639

you gotta try different browsers because

324

00:13:12,550 --> 00:13:10,880

in my error message it says device is

325

00:13:14,629 --> 00:13:12,560

not connected

326

00:13:16,069 --> 00:13:14,639

i'm gonna grab my

327

00:13:18,150 --> 00:13:16,079

i was gonna grab my phone i may

328

00:13:25,110 --> 00:13:18,160

disappear during the stream i'll be

329

00:13:29,230 --> 00:13:26,710

i mean there's really not much more to

330

00:13:32,870 --> 00:13:29,240

say i could speculate you know

331

00:13:36,230 --> 00:13:32,880

66 i think was the last time we had

332

00:13:39,509 --> 00:13:36,240

open hearings on ufos from a committee

333

00:13:41,750 --> 00:13:39,519

and that was related to gerald ford

334

00:13:42,870 --> 00:13:41,760

congressman out of michigan

335

00:13:44,790 --> 00:13:42,880

and

336

00:13:45,990 --> 00:13:44,800

you know he

337

00:13:47,509 --> 00:13:46,000

he wanted to get to the bottom of

338

00:13:49,509 --> 00:13:47,519

sightings that were going on there and

339

00:13:50,629 --> 00:13:49,519

the end

340

00:13:54,389 --> 00:13:50,639

was

341

00:13:56,629 --> 00:13:54,399

infamous swamp swamp gas explanation

342

00:13:59,030 --> 00:13:56,639

came from which it pissed him off

343

00:14:01,590 --> 00:13:59,040

i think that's why he had hearings

344

00:14:03,910 --> 00:14:01,600

i'm by no means an expert on 66 and

345

00:14:07,990 --> 00:14:03,920

gerald forge but he's one president who

346

00:14:12,150 --> 00:14:09,990

norway

347

00:14:14,310 --> 00:14:12,160

good morning to all americans it's 3 p.m

348

00:14:15,590 --> 00:14:14,320

in norway so i've had to wait for hours

349

00:14:20,550 --> 00:14:15,600

already

350

00:14:24,389 --> 00:14:22,310

uh 2000

351

00:14:26,790 --> 00:14:24,399

i think it was 2000 to 2001. i went to

352

00:14:28,629 --> 00:14:26,800

oslo and bergen

353

00:14:31,189 --> 00:14:28,639

um in another small town where my

354

00:14:32,629 --> 00:14:31,199

girlfriend at the time her mom lived

355

00:14:33,910 --> 00:14:32,639

so welcome

356

00:14:35,670 --> 00:14:33,920

i actually was going to move there and

357

00:14:38,629 --> 00:14:35,680

learn norwegian that would have been

358

00:14:41,590 --> 00:14:40,150

the unbreakable taboo that no official

359

00:14:42,790 --> 00:14:41,600

will break we know the united states

360

00:14:44,470 --> 00:14:42,800

government has been covering up the

361

00:14:46,230 --> 00:14:44,480

reality that we are being visited by

362

00:14:47,670 --> 00:14:46,240

extraterrestrial life yeah i don't know

363

00:14:49,509 --> 00:14:47,680

if we're i don't know if we're being

364

00:14:52,230 --> 00:14:49,519

visited by extraterrestrial life i think

365

00:14:54,150 --> 00:14:52,240

we're being interacted with by something

366

00:14:56,389 --> 00:14:54,160

not

367

00:14:58,629 --> 00:14:56,399

of any government on this planet whether

368

00:15:00,470 --> 00:14:58,639

or not it's non-human i still don't i

369

00:15:01,990 --> 00:15:00,480

still don't know that um

370

00:15:05,590 --> 00:15:02,000

could be that it's a mix of things

371

00:15:07,910 --> 00:15:05,600

including extraterrestrial life

372

00:15:09,670 --> 00:15:07,920

but i don't know that and it could be a

373

00:15:11,910 --> 00:15:09,680

breakaway civilization it could be us

374

00:15:15,110 --> 00:15:11,920

from the future just admitting that we

375

00:15:18,230 --> 00:15:15,120

don't know what this is and

376

00:15:20,150 --> 00:15:18,240

the conclusion is it's 100 anomalous

377

00:15:21,590 --> 00:15:20,160

would be that's the next step you're not

378

00:15:22,949 --> 00:15:21,600

going to get them talking i don't think

379

00:15:25,269 --> 00:15:22,959

they're going to admit to anything

380

00:15:26,710 --> 00:15:25,279

extraterrestrial

381

00:15:31,590 --> 00:15:26,720

i don't need and i'm not even sure they

382

00:15:35,110 --> 00:15:33,509

as i talked about in the past i tweeted

383

00:15:37,030 --> 00:15:35,120

and last night somebody posted on

384

00:15:39,110 --> 00:15:37,040

facebook who has access to some data

385

00:15:40,470 --> 00:15:39,120

said no there as far as he has seen

386

00:15:42,150 --> 00:15:40,480

there is no

387

00:15:44,069 --> 00:15:42,160

extraterrestrial data that shows they're

388

00:15:46,150 --> 00:15:44,079

coming from another planet that data may

389

00:15:47,990 --> 00:15:46,160

exist but they hadn't seen it maybe it's

390

00:15:50,230 --> 00:15:48,000

buried at a higher classification level

391

00:15:51,590 --> 00:15:50,240

and clearance than he had i think most

392

00:15:54,230 --> 00:15:51,600

people know who that is i'm just trying

393

00:15:55,430 --> 00:15:54,240

to respect the facebook page where it

394

00:15:57,030 --> 00:15:55,440

was said

395

00:15:58,790 --> 00:15:57,040

secret it's secret it's not really a

396

00:16:00,150 --> 00:15:58,800

secret thanks for doing this wouldn't

397

00:16:01,990 --> 00:16:00,160

have known about the hearing if it

398

00:16:04,389 --> 00:16:02,000

hadn't oh really

399

00:16:06,550 --> 00:16:04,399

greetings from ireland calm great great

400

00:16:09,590 --> 00:16:06,560

i'm glad i'm glad i did this glad to

401
00:16:12,389 --> 00:16:09,600
have you along calm

402
00:16:14,069 --> 00:16:12,399
so you live in bergen yeah it was nice i

403
00:16:15,189 --> 00:16:14,079
liked berg and took a train from from

404
00:16:17,110 --> 00:16:15,199
oslo

405
00:16:19,110 --> 00:16:17,120
and i will try to do more videos i

406
00:16:21,350 --> 00:16:19,120
really suck at videos i'm on twitter

407
00:16:22,790 --> 00:16:21,360
non-stop which i like because i can

408
00:16:24,629 --> 00:16:22,800
think about what i

409
00:16:26,870 --> 00:16:24,639
what i try to you know my points i could

410
00:16:29,430 --> 00:16:26,880
take time to get to really think about

411
00:16:31,189 --> 00:16:29,440
what i say here it's just say it as you

412
00:16:32,710 --> 00:16:31,199
go and then the next morning you're like

413
00:16:34,870 --> 00:16:32,720

oh did i say that last night that was

414

00:16:37,269 --> 00:16:34,880

not accurate

415

00:16:39,189 --> 00:16:37,279

the netherlands in the house that is

416

00:16:41,030 --> 00:16:39,199

impressive we got norway ireland and the

417

00:16:41,990 --> 00:16:41,040

netherlands

418

00:16:44,629 --> 00:16:42,000

and

419

00:16:46,550 --> 00:16:44,639

i don't think i've had this many

420

00:16:48,389 --> 00:16:46,560

international folks and i love

421

00:16:49,509 --> 00:16:48,399

international folks canadians are my

422

00:16:50,790 --> 00:16:49,519

favorites because when i worked in

423

00:16:52,629 --> 00:16:50,800

hockey

424

00:16:55,030 --> 00:16:52,639

the people you work with the directors

425

00:16:57,749 --> 00:16:55,040

and everybody's so nice sweden i did go

426

00:16:59,990 --> 00:16:57,759

to sweden i went to um

427

00:17:02,710 --> 00:17:00,000

stockholm which was beautiful

428

00:17:08,390 --> 00:17:02,720

um so welcome to all you guys

429

00:17:13,270 --> 00:17:11,350

threat in both open and closed hearings

430

00:17:16,390 --> 00:17:13,280

it is utterly devastating to see more

431

00:17:17,990 --> 00:17:16,400

victims of this violence buffalo

432

00:17:22,309 --> 00:17:18,000

heart breaks for you guys hearing an

433

00:17:27,669 --> 00:17:25,110

just let me know how the audio is

434

00:17:28,630 --> 00:17:27,679

with that i asked my colleagues to join

435

00:17:30,630 --> 00:17:28,640

pardon me

436

00:17:32,390 --> 00:17:30,640

we will now turn to the business of this

437

00:17:34,310 --> 00:17:32,400

hearing

438

00:17:36,390 --> 00:17:34,320

no audio

439

00:17:39,029 --> 00:17:36,400
more than 50 years ago

440

00:17:41,510 --> 00:17:39,039
the u.s government ended project blue

441

00:17:42,710 --> 00:17:41,520
book okay an effort to catalog and

442

00:17:45,110 --> 00:17:42,720
understand

443

00:17:47,750 --> 00:17:45,120
sightings of objects in the air

444

00:17:49,909 --> 00:17:47,760
that could not otherwise be explained

445

00:17:52,310 --> 00:17:49,919
for more than 20 years that project

446

00:17:55,029 --> 00:17:52,320
treated unidentified anomalies in our

447

00:17:58,150 --> 00:17:55,039
airspace as a national security threat

448

00:18:00,230 --> 00:17:58,160
to be monitored and investigated

449

00:18:01,510 --> 00:18:00,240
in 2017 we learned for the first time

450

00:18:04,310 --> 00:18:01,520
that the department of defense had

451
00:18:06,870 --> 00:18:04,320
quietly restarted a similar organization

452
00:18:08,390 --> 00:18:06,880
tracking what we now call unidentified

453
00:18:09,190 --> 00:18:08,400
aerial phenomena

454
00:18:10,870 --> 00:18:09,200
or

455
00:18:13,270 --> 00:18:10,880
uaps

456
00:18:14,789 --> 00:18:13,280
last year congress rewrote the charter

457
00:18:16,710 --> 00:18:14,799
for that organization

458
00:18:18,070 --> 00:18:16,720
now called the airborne object

459
00:18:19,669 --> 00:18:18,080
identification and management

460
00:18:20,630 --> 00:18:19,679
synchronization group

461
00:18:22,950 --> 00:18:20,640
or

462
00:18:25,029 --> 00:18:22,960
aim sog

463
00:18:27,350 --> 00:18:25,039

for short today we will bring that

464

00:18:29,750 --> 00:18:27,360
organization out of the shadows

465

00:18:34,310 --> 00:18:29,760
this hearing and oversight work

466

00:18:39,750 --> 00:18:37,190
unidentified aerial phenomena are a

467

00:18:41,669 --> 00:18:39,760
potential national security threat and

468

00:18:44,390 --> 00:18:41,679
they need to be treated that way for too

469

00:18:45,990 --> 00:18:44,400
long the stigma associated with uaps has

470

00:18:47,270 --> 00:18:46,000
gotten in the way of good intelligence

471

00:18:49,510 --> 00:18:47,280
analysis

472

00:18:51,190 --> 00:18:49,520
pilots avoided reporting or were laughed

473

00:18:53,350 --> 00:18:51,200
at when they did

474

00:18:55,350 --> 00:18:53,360
dod officials relegated the issue to the

475

00:18:56,390 --> 00:18:55,360
back room or swept it under the rug

476
00:18:59,029 --> 00:18:56,400
entirely

477
00:18:59,990 --> 00:18:59,039
fearful of a skeptical national security

478
00:19:01,029 --> 00:19:00,000
community

479
00:19:02,390 --> 00:19:01,039
today

480
00:19:05,190 --> 00:19:02,400
we know better

481
00:19:06,549 --> 00:19:05,200
uaps are unexplained it's true

482
00:19:08,549 --> 00:19:06,559
but they are real

483
00:19:11,350 --> 00:19:08,559
they need to be investigated and many

484
00:19:14,789 --> 00:19:11,360
threats they pose need to be mitigated

485
00:19:17,430 --> 00:19:14,799
under secretary moultrie mr bray

486
00:19:19,430 --> 00:19:17,440
thank you for coming today

487
00:19:21,590 --> 00:19:19,440
first we need you to update us on the

488
00:19:23,510 --> 00:19:21,600

status of aim salk

489

00:19:24,470 --> 00:19:23,520

the legislation creating it was passed

490

00:19:26,470 --> 00:19:24,480

in december

491

00:19:27,590 --> 00:19:26,480

the deadline for implementation is fast

492

00:19:30,230 --> 00:19:27,600

approaching

493

00:19:31,669 --> 00:19:30,240

but the group does not even have a named

494

00:19:34,230 --> 00:19:31,679

director

495

00:19:36,630 --> 00:19:34,240

we need to know sirs the status of the

496

00:19:39,669 --> 00:19:36,640

organization and the obstacle to getting

497

00:19:42,390 --> 00:19:39,679

it up and running secondly

498

00:19:44,150 --> 00:19:42,400

you have to convince the audience today

499

00:19:47,909 --> 00:19:44,160

and most especially

500

00:19:49,430 --> 00:19:47,919

our military and civilian aviators

501
00:19:51,669 --> 00:19:49,440
the culture

502
00:19:53,909 --> 00:19:51,679
has changed

503
00:19:57,029 --> 00:19:53,919
that those who report uaps will be

504
00:19:59,190 --> 00:19:57,039
treated as witnesses not as kooks

505
00:20:00,230 --> 00:19:59,200
thirdly you need to show us

506
00:20:02,230 --> 00:20:00,240
congress

507
00:20:04,549 --> 00:20:02,240
and the american public whose

508
00:20:06,470 --> 00:20:04,559
imaginings you have captured

509
00:20:07,990 --> 00:20:06,480
you are willing to follow the facts

510
00:20:10,070 --> 00:20:08,000
where they lead

511
00:20:12,149 --> 00:20:10,080
you know we fear sometimes that the dod

512
00:20:13,909 --> 00:20:12,159
is focused more on emphasizing what it

513
00:20:16,870 --> 00:20:13,919

can explain

514

00:20:19,590 --> 00:20:16,880

not investigating what it can

515

00:20:21,590 --> 00:20:19,600

i'm looking for you to assure us today

516

00:20:23,750 --> 00:20:21,600

that all conclusions are on the table

517

00:20:26,549 --> 00:20:23,760

one final note we are mindful today that

518

00:20:28,630 --> 00:20:26,559

aimsawg is not starting from scratch

519

00:20:31,270 --> 00:20:28,640

this is the third version of this task

520

00:20:32,070 --> 00:20:31,280

force in dod and civil society groups

521

00:20:35,110 --> 00:20:32,080

like

522

00:20:36,870 --> 00:20:35,120

the mutual ufo network

523

00:20:39,510 --> 00:20:36,880

mr corbell and others have been

524

00:20:41,029 --> 00:20:39,520

collecting data on this issue for years

525

00:20:42,870 --> 00:20:41,039

i hope you'll explain how you can

526

00:20:45,430 --> 00:20:42,880

leverage the knowledge and experience of

527

00:20:47,909 --> 00:20:45,440

our prior work on this matter to move

528

00:20:50,390 --> 00:20:47,919

the aim salt along the last time

529

00:20:51,830 --> 00:20:50,400

congress had a hearing on uaps was half

530

00:20:54,230 --> 00:20:51,840

a century ago

531

00:20:55,830 --> 00:20:54,240

i hope that it does not take 50 more

532

00:20:57,590 --> 00:20:55,840

years for congress to hold another

533

00:20:59,669 --> 00:20:57,600

because transparency is desperately

534

00:21:02,630 --> 00:20:59,679

needed i now turn to ranking member

535

00:21:04,710 --> 00:21:02,640

crawford for comments he'd like to make

536

00:21:06,149 --> 00:21:04,720

thank you mr chairman um honorable

537

00:21:08,149 --> 00:21:06,159

moultrie mr bray thank you for coming

538

00:21:09,830 --> 00:21:08,159

here today we appreciate it uh to begin

539

00:21:12,070 --> 00:21:09,840

the open dialogue between congress and

540

00:21:13,830 --> 00:21:12,080

executive branch on this important topic

541

00:21:15,750 --> 00:21:13,840

while this topic evokes creative

542

00:21:17,510 --> 00:21:15,760

imaginations of many aside from all the

543

00:21:20,870 --> 00:21:17,520

hype and speculation there are important

544

00:21:22,470 --> 00:21:20,880

underlying issues posed by uaps despite

545

00:21:23,750 --> 00:21:22,480

the serious nature of this topic i have

546

00:21:25,190 --> 00:21:23,760

to say i'm more interested in our

547

00:21:26,710 --> 00:21:25,200

understanding of chinese and russian

548

00:21:28,230 --> 00:21:26,720

hypersonic weapon development or

549

00:21:30,470 --> 00:21:28,240

understanding why this administration

550

00:21:32,630 --> 00:21:30,480

was so slow to share actionable

551
00:21:34,149 --> 00:21:32,640
intelligence with the ukrainians however

552
00:21:35,990 --> 00:21:34,159
as much as this topic may help us better

553
00:21:39,029 --> 00:21:36,000
understand unknown activities of russia

554
00:21:40,789 --> 00:21:39,039
and china i am on board the intelligence

555
00:21:42,230 --> 00:21:40,799
community has a serious duty to our

556
00:21:44,230 --> 00:21:42,240
taxpayers to prevent potential

557
00:21:46,310 --> 00:21:44,240
adversaries such as china and russia

558
00:21:48,149 --> 00:21:46,320
from surprising us with unforeseen new

559
00:21:49,669 --> 00:21:48,159
technologies

560
00:21:50,870 --> 00:21:49,679
as overseers of the intelligence

561
00:21:53,029 --> 00:21:50,880
community this committee has an

562
00:21:55,029 --> 00:21:53,039
obligation to understand what you are

563
00:21:57,510 --> 00:21:55,039

doing to determine whether any uaps are

564

00:21:59,909 --> 00:21:57,520

new technologies or not and if they are

565

00:22:01,590 --> 00:21:59,919

where they coming from in general the ic

566

00:22:03,669 --> 00:22:01,600

spends much of its time and resources

567

00:22:05,590 --> 00:22:03,679

trying to understand what we call known

568

00:22:07,510 --> 00:22:05,600

unknowns when it comes to foreign

569

00:22:09,110 --> 00:22:07,520

nations weapons systems and sensors

570

00:22:11,270 --> 00:22:09,120

known unknowns are those features that

571

00:22:13,270 --> 00:22:11,280

we don't fully understand yet the

572

00:22:15,350 --> 00:22:13,280

challenge associated with uap is that

573

00:22:17,110 --> 00:22:15,360

they are completely unknown and require

574

00:22:19,190 --> 00:22:17,120

a more expansive collection analysis

575

00:22:21,190 --> 00:22:19,200

effort the intelligence community must

576

00:22:23,110 --> 00:22:21,200

balance addressing known threats to our

577

00:22:25,430 --> 00:22:23,120

nation national security with preventing

578

00:22:26,870 --> 00:22:25,440

technical surprise we must continue to

579

00:22:28,310 --> 00:22:26,880

follow the facts where they lead us and

580

00:22:31,029 --> 00:22:28,320

ensure that there are no technical

581

00:22:32,630 --> 00:22:31,039

surprises the ic must take it seriously

582

00:22:34,630 --> 00:22:32,640

when there are credible observations of

583

00:22:36,789 --> 00:22:34,640

phenomena that seem to perform in ways

584

00:22:38,230 --> 00:22:36,799

that could pose a threat to safe flight

585

00:22:39,990 --> 00:22:38,240

operations or they could be signs of a

586

00:22:42,950 --> 00:22:40,000

foreign adversary's attempt to develop a

587

00:22:44,390 --> 00:22:42,960

strategic technological surprise against

588

00:22:46,070 --> 00:22:44,400

the united states

589

00:22:48,230 --> 00:22:46,080

it's also essential that our pilots and

590

00:22:51,830 --> 00:22:48,240

others feel they can report uaps they

591

00:22:54,070 --> 00:22:51,840

observe without any stigma for doing so

592

00:22:55,590 --> 00:22:54,080

this is the open unclassified portion of

593

00:22:57,909 --> 00:22:55,600

our hearing we'll have a closed

594

00:22:59,110 --> 00:22:57,919

classified part later it's important for

595

00:23:01,430 --> 00:22:59,120

the public to know that the

596

00:23:03,830 --> 00:23:01,440

classification of information exists to

597

00:23:05,590 --> 00:23:03,840

protect national security not to try to

598

00:23:07,430 --> 00:23:05,600

hide the truth when we're trying to

599

00:23:09,190 --> 00:23:07,440

determine if any uaps are new

600

00:23:11,350 --> 00:23:09,200

technologies being developed by foreign

601
00:23:13,430 --> 00:23:11,360
governments we are inevitably going to

602
00:23:15,590 --> 00:23:13,440
run into classified information about

603
00:23:17,909 --> 00:23:15,600
what new systems and technologies we do

604
00:23:20,149 --> 00:23:17,919
know or in the works here or abroad but

605
00:23:21,669 --> 00:23:20,159
where information does not risk national

606
00:23:23,830 --> 00:23:21,679
security it should be shared with our

607
00:23:25,350 --> 00:23:23,840
allies and the public when feasible i

608
00:23:26,950 --> 00:23:25,360
hope that we can have your assurance to

609
00:23:28,310 --> 00:23:26,960
this end today it's my hope that the

610
00:23:30,230 --> 00:23:28,320
intelligence community will continue to

611
00:23:32,230 --> 00:23:30,240
try to determine the nature of uaps

612
00:23:33,830 --> 00:23:32,240
we've observed and will keep congress

613
00:23:34,789 --> 00:23:33,840

fully apprised of all developments i

614

00:23:36,710 --> 00:23:34,799

look forward to this hearing and

615

00:23:39,110 --> 00:23:36,720

continue continue dialoguing oversight

616

00:23:40,870 --> 00:23:39,120

with the intelligence community on this

617

00:23:42,789 --> 00:23:40,880

topic without a yield back

618

00:23:44,149 --> 00:23:42,799

gentleman yields back and now turn to

619

00:23:46,070 --> 00:23:44,159

our distinguished chairman adam schiff

620

00:23:48,070 --> 00:23:46,080

for any comments he wishes to make

621

00:23:50,390 --> 00:23:48,080

thank you chairman carson uh for holding

622

00:23:52,310 --> 00:23:50,400

this open hearing on unidentified aerial

623

00:23:53,430 --> 00:23:52,320

phenomenon and for your leadership on

624

00:23:54,870 --> 00:23:53,440

this issue

625

00:23:57,510 --> 00:23:54,880

holding a portion of our discussion

626
00:23:59,909 --> 00:23:57,520
today in open session is critical to the

627
00:24:01,510 --> 00:23:59,919
cause of transparency and openness

628
00:24:03,430 --> 00:24:01,520
which was congress's intent in

629
00:24:04,549 --> 00:24:03,440
authorizing and funding this new task

630
00:24:05,909 --> 00:24:04,559
force

631
00:24:08,549 --> 00:24:05,919
the larger effort that is being

632
00:24:09,669 --> 00:24:08,559
undertaken to study and characterize uap

633
00:24:11,110 --> 00:24:09,679
reports

634
00:24:13,110 --> 00:24:11,120
is an important step towards

635
00:24:14,870 --> 00:24:13,120
understanding these phenomena what we

636
00:24:16,549 --> 00:24:14,880
know and don't know

637
00:24:18,070 --> 00:24:16,559
and i look forward to hearing more

638
00:24:19,350 --> 00:24:18,080

during both the open session and the

639

00:24:22,470 --> 00:24:19,360

closed setting

640

00:24:23,909 --> 00:24:22,480

about how dod and the ic are undertaking

641

00:24:26,070 --> 00:24:23,919

that task

642

00:24:27,750 --> 00:24:26,080

uap reports have been around for decades

643

00:24:30,230 --> 00:24:27,760

and yet we haven't had an orderly way

644

00:24:32,789 --> 00:24:30,240

for them to be reported without stigma

645

00:24:35,269 --> 00:24:32,799

and to be investigated that needs to

646

00:24:37,590 --> 00:24:35,279

change uap reports need to be understood

647

00:24:39,669 --> 00:24:37,600

as a national security matter and that

648

00:24:42,070 --> 00:24:39,679

message needs to go out across dod the

649

00:24:43,430 --> 00:24:42,080

ic and the whole of the u.s government

650

00:24:45,430 --> 00:24:43,440

when we spot something we don't

651
00:24:47,190 --> 00:24:45,440
understand or can't identify in our

652
00:24:49,350 --> 00:24:47,200
airspace it's the job of those we

653
00:24:51,669 --> 00:24:49,360
entrust with our national security to

654
00:24:53,350 --> 00:24:51,679
investigate and to report back

655
00:24:55,110 --> 00:24:53,360
that is why it's important that we hold

656
00:24:57,430 --> 00:24:55,120
this open hearing for the public to hear

657
00:24:59,669 --> 00:24:57,440
directly from the department of defense

658
00:25:01,990 --> 00:24:59,679
on the steps it's taking to track

659
00:25:03,430 --> 00:25:02,000
analyze and transparently communicate

660
00:25:04,390 --> 00:25:03,440
the work that is being done on this

661
00:25:05,990 --> 00:25:04,400
issue

662
00:25:07,510 --> 00:25:06,000
it is also the responsibility of our

663
00:25:10,230 --> 00:25:07,520

government and this panel to share as

664

00:25:12,470 --> 00:25:10,240

much as we can with the american people

665

00:25:15,110 --> 00:25:12,480

since excessive secrecy only breeds

666

00:25:16,789 --> 00:25:15,120

distrust and speculation

667

00:25:18,310 --> 00:25:16,799

i look forward to hearing how the uap

668

00:25:20,230 --> 00:25:18,320

task force is being stood up what

669

00:25:21,750 --> 00:25:20,240

challenges they still face

670

00:25:24,070 --> 00:25:21,760

and how this committee can make sure the

671

00:25:27,029 --> 00:25:24,080

task force is able to shed light on one

672

00:25:29,350 --> 00:25:27,039

of the world's most enduring mysteries

673

00:25:31,510 --> 00:25:29,360

thank you gentlemen for your work and

674

00:25:33,830 --> 00:25:31,520

i'll be very interested to hear what you

675

00:25:35,830 --> 00:25:33,840

have to say to me among the most

676

00:25:38,470 --> 00:25:35,840

fascinating questions

677

00:25:40,390 --> 00:25:38,480

are these phenomena that we can

678

00:25:41,990 --> 00:25:40,400

measure that is

679

00:25:44,870 --> 00:25:42,000

instruments report there is something

680

00:25:46,870 --> 00:25:44,880

there it is not the human eye

681

00:25:48,549 --> 00:25:46,880

confusing objects in the sky

682

00:25:50,710 --> 00:25:48,559

uh there is something there measurable

683

00:25:52,070 --> 00:25:50,720

by multiple instruments and yet it seems

684

00:25:53,269 --> 00:25:52,080

to move in directions that are

685

00:25:55,669 --> 00:25:53,279

inconsistent

686

00:25:57,510 --> 00:25:55,679

with what we know of physics or science

687

00:26:00,470 --> 00:25:57,520

more broadly and

688

00:26:02,950 --> 00:26:00,480

uh that to me poses uh questions of of

689

00:26:05,430 --> 00:26:02,960

tremendous interest and uh as well as

690

00:26:07,190 --> 00:26:05,440

potential national security significance

691

00:26:08,630 --> 00:26:07,200

so we look forward to hearing what

692

00:26:10,149 --> 00:26:08,640

you're able to report to us today in

693

00:26:12,149 --> 00:26:10,159

open session and i want to thank

694

00:26:13,990 --> 00:26:12,159

chairman carson again for his

695

00:26:15,990 --> 00:26:14,000

extraordinary leadership on this issue

696

00:26:18,070 --> 00:26:16,000

and i yield back

697

00:26:19,190 --> 00:26:18,080

chairman yields back thank you with that

698

00:26:21,750 --> 00:26:19,200

we will start our hearing under

699

00:26:22,830 --> 00:26:21,760

secretary moultrie the floor is your sir

700

00:26:25,190 --> 00:26:22,840

thank

701
00:26:27,110 --> 00:26:25,200
you chairman schiff

702
00:26:28,789 --> 00:26:27,120
committee chairman carson ranking member

703
00:26:31,029 --> 00:26:28,799
crawford distinguished members of the

704
00:26:32,710 --> 00:26:31,039
subcommittee it's a privilege to be here

705
00:26:34,870 --> 00:26:32,720
with you today to address your questions

706
00:26:36,390 --> 00:26:34,880
regarding unidentified aerial phenomena

707
00:26:38,230 --> 00:26:36,400
or uap

708
00:26:40,149 --> 00:26:38,240
i'm pleased to be joined by mr scott

709
00:26:41,510 --> 00:26:40,159
bray the deputy director of naval

710
00:26:43,830 --> 00:26:41,520
intelligence who will speak to the

711
00:26:46,230 --> 00:26:43,840
navy's unidentified aerial phenomenon

712
00:26:48,789 --> 00:26:46,240
task force which laid the foundation for

713
00:26:50,310 --> 00:26:48,799

the efforts we will discuss today

714

00:26:52,950 --> 00:26:50,320

first i'd like to thank congress for

715

00:26:56,390 --> 00:26:52,960

supporting the department's uap efforts

716

00:26:58,789 --> 00:26:56,400

the ndaa for fiscal year 2022 has helped

717

00:27:01,269 --> 00:26:58,799

us to establish a dedicated office to

718

00:27:03,830 --> 00:27:01,279

oversee processes and procedures for the

719

00:27:06,789 --> 00:27:03,840

timely collection processing analysis

720

00:27:08,310 --> 00:27:06,799

and reporting of uap related data

721

00:27:11,510 --> 00:27:08,320

what are you ap

722

00:27:14,070 --> 00:27:11,520

put simply uap or airborne objects that

723

00:27:15,350 --> 00:27:14,080

when encountered cannot be immediately

724

00:27:16,950 --> 00:27:15,360

identified

725

00:27:18,070 --> 00:27:16,960

however it is the department's

726
00:27:19,830 --> 00:27:18,080
contention

727
00:27:22,310 --> 00:27:19,840
that by combining appropriately

728
00:27:23,990 --> 00:27:22,320
structured collected data with rigorous

729
00:27:26,310 --> 00:27:24,000
scientific analysis

730
00:27:28,630 --> 00:27:26,320
any object that we encounter

731
00:27:31,830 --> 00:27:28,640
can likely be

732
00:27:34,870 --> 00:27:31,840
isolated characterized identified and if

733
00:27:37,590 --> 00:27:34,880
necessary mitigated

734
00:27:39,990 --> 00:27:37,600
we know that our service members have

735
00:27:42,630 --> 00:27:40,000
encountered unidentified aerial

736
00:27:44,230 --> 00:27:42,640
phenomena and because uaps pose

737
00:27:46,870 --> 00:27:44,240
potential flight safety and general

738
00:27:48,389 --> 00:27:46,880

security risk we are committed to a

739

00:27:49,909 --> 00:27:48,399

focused effort to determine their

740

00:27:51,669 --> 00:27:49,919

origins

741

00:27:53,269 --> 00:27:51,679

our effort will include the thorough

742

00:27:55,350 --> 00:27:53,279

examination of

743

00:27:57,909 --> 00:27:55,360

adversarial platforms and potential

744

00:27:59,830 --> 00:27:57,919

breakthrough technologies us government

745

00:28:02,789 --> 00:27:59,840

or commercial platforms

746

00:28:04,070 --> 00:28:02,799

allied or partner systems and other

747

00:28:07,269 --> 00:28:04,080

natural

748

00:28:12,630 --> 00:28:09,590

we also understand that there has been a

749

00:28:14,789 --> 00:28:12,640

cultural stigma surrounding uap

750

00:28:16,710 --> 00:28:14,799

our goal is to eliminate the stigma by

751
00:28:18,950 --> 00:28:16,720
fully incorporating our operators and

752
00:28:21,110 --> 00:28:18,960
mission personnel into a standardized

753
00:28:24,549 --> 00:28:21,120
data gathering process

754
00:28:26,950 --> 00:28:24,559
we believe that making uap reporting a

755
00:28:28,710 --> 00:28:26,960
mission imperative will be instrumental

756
00:28:30,389 --> 00:28:28,720
to the effort's success

757
00:28:32,389 --> 00:28:30,399
the defense intelligence and security

758
00:28:34,149 --> 00:28:32,399
enterprise provides real-time support to

759
00:28:35,909 --> 00:28:34,159
our warfighters and mission personnel

760
00:28:38,870 --> 00:28:35,919
across all domains

761
00:28:40,710 --> 00:28:38,880
to optimize the department's uap work we

762
00:28:42,470 --> 00:28:40,720
are establishing an office

763
00:28:43,590 --> 00:28:42,480

within the office of the secretary of

764

00:28:46,149 --> 00:28:43,600

defense

765

00:28:47,830 --> 00:28:46,159

that office's function is clear to

766

00:28:49,909 --> 00:28:47,840

facilitate the identification of

767

00:28:52,630 --> 00:28:49,919

previously unknown or unidentified

768

00:28:54,710 --> 00:28:52,640

airborne objects in a methodical logical

769

00:28:56,950 --> 00:28:54,720

and standardized manner

770

00:28:58,470 --> 00:28:56,960

these goals will ensure that we are

771

00:29:00,149 --> 00:28:58,480

working closely with operational

772

00:29:02,470 --> 00:29:00,159

personnel on training and reporting

773

00:29:04,389 --> 00:29:02,480

requirements developing data and

774

00:29:06,389 --> 00:29:04,399

intelligence requirements

775

00:29:07,990 --> 00:29:06,399

standardizing and integrating processes

776

00:29:09,990 --> 00:29:08,000

and procedures for collection

777

00:29:12,310 --> 00:29:10,000

operational surveillance analysis and

778

00:29:14,230 --> 00:29:12,320

reporting leveraging our research and

779

00:29:16,470 --> 00:29:14,240

development capabilities to improve

780

00:29:18,950 --> 00:29:16,480

detection characterization and

781

00:29:21,269 --> 00:29:18,960

identification of uaps developing

782

00:29:23,110 --> 00:29:21,279

mitigating solutions and procedures and

783

00:29:24,470 --> 00:29:23,120

identifying strategy and policy

784

00:29:26,470 --> 00:29:24,480

solutions

785

00:29:28,310 --> 00:29:26,480

this effort will maximize collaboration

786

00:29:30,230 --> 00:29:28,320

and build upon already existing

787

00:29:32,149 --> 00:29:30,240

relationships with the office of the

788

00:29:35,990 --> 00:29:32,159

director of national intelligence the

789

00:29:37,510 --> 00:29:36,000

faa dhs and the fbi

790

00:29:38,789 --> 00:29:37,520

we are also committed to strong

791

00:29:42,789 --> 00:29:38,799

partnerships with the department of

792

00:29:45,029 --> 00:29:42,799

energy noaa the dea nasa

793

00:29:46,870 --> 00:29:45,039

and the national labs and just as

794

00:29:48,549 --> 00:29:46,880

importantly our international partners

795

00:29:49,909 --> 00:29:48,559

and allies

796

00:29:52,870 --> 00:29:49,919

with regard to the importance of

797

00:29:55,350 --> 00:29:52,880

transparency the department is fully

798

00:29:57,190 --> 00:29:55,360

committed to the principle of openness

799

00:29:58,389 --> 00:29:57,200

and accountability to the american

800

00:30:00,549 --> 00:29:58,399

people

801
00:30:02,870 --> 00:30:00,559
however we are also mindful of our

802
00:30:04,950 --> 00:30:02,880
obligation to protect sensitive sources

803
00:30:06,389 --> 00:30:04,960
and methods our goal is to strike that

804
00:30:08,149 --> 00:30:06,399
delicate balance

805
00:30:10,470 --> 00:30:08,159
one that enables us to maintain the

806
00:30:12,149 --> 00:30:10,480
public's trust while preserving those

807
00:30:15,669 --> 00:30:12,159
capabilities that are vital to the

808
00:30:17,830 --> 00:30:15,679
support of our service personnel

809
00:30:19,110 --> 00:30:17,840
in closing the department is committed

810
00:30:20,789 --> 00:30:19,120
to this effort and welcomes the

811
00:30:23,029 --> 00:30:20,799
challenge we thank you for your

812
00:30:28,310 --> 00:30:23,039
committed support and look forward to

813
00:30:30,950 --> 00:30:29,909

yeah there wasn't really anything

814

00:30:32,310 --> 00:30:30,960

chairman

815

00:30:34,230 --> 00:30:32,320

ranking member crawford and committee

816

00:30:35,430 --> 00:30:34,240

members uh thank you very much for the

817

00:30:36,549 --> 00:30:35,440

opportunity to be here today to

818

00:30:38,389 --> 00:30:36,559

highlight the ongoing work of the

819

00:30:40,950 --> 00:30:38,399

department of defense regarding

820

00:30:43,029 --> 00:30:40,960

unidentified aerial phenomena since the

821

00:30:45,029 --> 00:30:43,039

early 2000s

822

00:30:47,269 --> 00:30:45,039

we have seen an increasing number of

823

00:30:48,310 --> 00:30:47,279

unauthorized and or unidentified

824

00:30:50,470 --> 00:30:48,320

aircraft or objects in

825

00:30:52,389 --> 00:30:50,480

military-controlled training areas

826
00:30:53,430 --> 00:30:52,399
and training ranges and other designated

827
00:30:55,750 --> 00:30:53,440
airspace

828
00:30:57,029 --> 00:30:55,760
reports of sightings are frequent and

829
00:30:59,029 --> 00:30:57,039
continuing

830
00:31:00,710 --> 00:30:59,039
we attribute this increase in reporting

831
00:31:02,950 --> 00:31:00,720
to a number of factors including our

832
00:31:05,029 --> 00:31:02,960
work to destigmatize reporting an

833
00:31:07,029 --> 00:31:05,039
increase in the number of new systems

834
00:31:09,269 --> 00:31:07,039
such as quadcopters and unmanned aerial

835
00:31:10,870 --> 00:31:09,279
systems that are in our airspace

836
00:31:12,789 --> 00:31:10,880
identification of what we can classify

837
00:31:14,870 --> 00:31:12,799
as clutter mylar balloons and other

838
00:31:16,789 --> 00:31:14,880

types of of air trash

839

00:31:19,190 --> 00:31:16,799

and improvements in the capabilities of

840

00:31:20,710 --> 00:31:19,200

our various sensors to detect things in

841

00:31:22,630 --> 00:31:20,720

our airspace

842

00:31:24,149 --> 00:31:22,640

almost two years ago in august of 2020

843

00:31:25,430 --> 00:31:24,159

deputy secretary defense nordquist

844

00:31:27,669 --> 00:31:25,440

directed the establishment of the

845

00:31:30,230 --> 00:31:27,679

unidentified aerial phenomena task force

846

00:31:32,070 --> 00:31:30,240

within the department of the navy the

847

00:31:34,310 --> 00:31:32,080

uap task force was built on the

848

00:31:35,830 --> 00:31:34,320

foundation of the navy's initial efforts

849

00:31:38,389 --> 00:31:35,840

to respond to the reports from our

850

00:31:40,389 --> 00:31:38,399

aviators on unidentified objects

851
00:31:42,870 --> 00:31:40,399
observed in our training ranges

852
00:31:44,950 --> 00:31:42,880
the basic issues then and now are

853
00:31:46,549 --> 00:31:44,960
twofold first

854
00:31:48,549 --> 00:31:46,559
incursions in our training ranges by

855
00:31:50,549 --> 00:31:48,559
unidentified objects represent serious

856
00:31:53,669 --> 00:31:50,559
hazards to safety of flight

857
00:31:55,990 --> 00:31:53,679
in every aspect of naval aviation safety

858
00:31:57,110 --> 00:31:56,000
of our air crews is paramount

859
00:31:59,110 --> 00:31:57,120
second

860
00:32:01,350 --> 00:31:59,120
intrusions by unknown aircraft or

861
00:32:04,149 --> 00:32:01,360
objects pose potential threats to the

862
00:32:06,470 --> 00:32:04,159
security of our operations our aviators

863
00:32:08,630 --> 00:32:06,480

train as they would fight

864

00:32:10,710 --> 00:32:08,640

so any intrusions that may compromise

865

00:32:12,950 --> 00:32:10,720

the security of our operations by

866

00:32:14,789 --> 00:32:12,960

revealing our capabilities our tactics

867

00:32:17,190 --> 00:32:14,799

techniques or procedures

868

00:32:19,190 --> 00:32:17,200

are of great concern to the navy and the

869

00:32:21,110 --> 00:32:19,200

department of defense

870

00:32:24,310 --> 00:32:21,120

from the very beginning we took these

871

00:32:25,990 --> 00:32:24,320

reports very seriously we instituted a

872

00:32:27,750 --> 00:32:26,000

data-driven approach to the

873

00:32:29,990 --> 00:32:27,760

investigations where we could collect as

874

00:32:32,389 --> 00:32:30,000

much data as possible and use all

875

00:32:33,750 --> 00:32:32,399

available resources to analyze and make

876
00:32:36,310 --> 00:32:33,760
informed decisions on the best ways to

877
00:32:38,950 --> 00:32:36,320
address our findings our main objective

878
00:32:42,549 --> 00:32:38,960
was to transition uap efforts from an

879
00:32:45,350 --> 00:32:42,559
anecdotal or narrative based approach

880
00:32:47,350 --> 00:32:45,360
to a rigorous science and technology

881
00:32:49,190 --> 00:32:47,360
engineering focus study

882
00:32:51,190 --> 00:32:49,200
this data-driven approach

883
00:32:52,630 --> 00:32:51,200
requires input from a wide variety of

884
00:32:54,070 --> 00:32:52,640
sources

885
00:32:55,830 --> 00:32:54,080
in the early stages

886
00:32:57,669 --> 00:32:55,840
the task force worked to standardize the

887
00:32:59,590 --> 00:32:57,679
reporting mechanisms and processes to

888
00:33:01,430 --> 00:32:59,600

make it as easy as possible

889

00:33:03,350 --> 00:33:01,440

for personnel to report any engagement

890

00:33:05,190 --> 00:33:03,360

so that we were getting that wide range

891

00:33:07,190 --> 00:33:05,200

of reporting that we needed

892

00:33:08,630 --> 00:33:07,200

we also spent considerable efforts

893

00:33:10,470 --> 00:33:08,640

engaging directly with our naval

894

00:33:13,110 --> 00:33:10,480

aviators and building relationships to

895

00:33:15,029 --> 00:33:13,120

help destigmatize the act of reporting

896

00:33:16,789 --> 00:33:15,039

sightings or encounters

897

00:33:18,149 --> 00:33:16,799

and we work with naval aviation

898

00:33:21,029 --> 00:33:18,159

leadership to provide additional

899

00:33:23,110 --> 00:33:21,039

equipment to record any encounter navy

900

00:33:24,789 --> 00:33:23,120

and air force crews now have

901
00:33:27,430 --> 00:33:24,799
step-by-step procedures for reporting on

902
00:33:29,830 --> 00:33:27,440
the uap on their knee board

903
00:33:31,110 --> 00:33:29,840
in their in the cockpit and

904
00:33:33,669 --> 00:33:31,120
in their post

905
00:33:35,669 --> 00:33:33,679
flight debrief procedures

906
00:33:37,909 --> 00:33:35,679
the direct result of those efforts has

907
00:33:39,269 --> 00:33:37,919
been increased reporting with increased

908
00:33:41,909 --> 00:33:39,279
opportunities to focus a number of

909
00:33:43,029 --> 00:33:41,919
sensors on any objects the message is

910
00:33:45,110 --> 00:33:43,039
now clear

911
00:33:45,909 --> 00:33:45,120
if you see something you need to report

912
00:33:47,669 --> 00:33:45,919
it

913
00:33:50,310 --> 00:33:47,679

and the message has been received in

914

00:33:52,070 --> 00:33:50,320

fact recently i received a call from a

915

00:33:53,669 --> 00:33:52,080

senior naval aviator with over 2000

916

00:33:55,110 --> 00:33:53,679

flight hours he called me personally

917

00:33:56,389 --> 00:33:55,120

from the flight line

918

00:33:58,230 --> 00:33:56,399

after landing

919

00:33:59,590 --> 00:33:58,240

to talk about

920

00:34:01,669 --> 00:33:59,600

an encounter that he had just

921

00:34:03,269 --> 00:34:01,679

experienced

922

00:34:04,789 --> 00:34:03,279

those were just the initial steps we

923

00:34:06,149 --> 00:34:04,799

also made a concerted effort to assemble

924

00:34:07,110 --> 00:34:06,159

subject matter experts from across the

925

00:34:08,790 --> 00:34:07,120

department of defense and the

926
00:34:10,310 --> 00:34:08,800
intelligence community and other us

927
00:34:11,510 --> 00:34:10,320
government agencies and departments

928
00:34:12,869 --> 00:34:11,520
we've forged partnerships with the

929
00:34:14,629 --> 00:34:12,879
research development and acquisition

930
00:34:16,629 --> 00:34:14,639
communities with industry partners and

931
00:34:18,389 --> 00:34:16,639
with academic research labs and we've

932
00:34:21,829 --> 00:34:18,399
brought many allies and international

933
00:34:23,750 --> 00:34:21,839
partners into our discussions on uab

934
00:34:25,909 --> 00:34:23,760
additionally subject matter experts from

935
00:34:29,589 --> 00:34:25,919
a wide variety of fields including

936
00:34:32,790 --> 00:34:29,599
physics optics metallurgy meteorology

937
00:34:34,629 --> 00:34:32,800
just name a few have been brought in to

938
00:34:36,629 --> 00:34:34,639

to expand our understanding in areas

939

00:34:37,909 --> 00:34:36,639

where me we may not have organic

940

00:34:39,510 --> 00:34:37,919

expertise

941

00:34:41,990 --> 00:34:39,520

in short we've endeavored to bring an

942

00:34:43,990 --> 00:34:42,000

all hands on deck approach uh to the to

943

00:34:46,470 --> 00:34:44,000

better understand this phenomena so what

944

00:34:49,909 --> 00:34:46,480

have we learned so far

945

00:34:53,349 --> 00:34:49,919

any given observation may be fleeting

946

00:34:56,550 --> 00:34:53,359

or longer it may be recorded or not it

947

00:34:58,310 --> 00:34:56,560

may be observable by one or multiple

948

00:35:00,710 --> 00:34:58,320

assets

949

00:35:02,150 --> 00:35:00,720

in short there's rarely an easy answer

950

00:35:04,390 --> 00:35:02,160

for example let me share with you the

951
00:35:16,310 --> 00:35:04,400
first video that we have here today

952
00:35:18,470 --> 00:35:17,670
there it was

953
00:35:20,310 --> 00:35:18,480
that's

954
00:35:23,750 --> 00:35:20,320
in many cases

955
00:35:25,829 --> 00:35:23,760
that's all that a report may include

956
00:35:29,270 --> 00:35:25,839
and in many other cases

957
00:35:31,349 --> 00:35:29,280
we have far less than this

958
00:35:32,630 --> 00:35:31,359
as we detailed in both the unclassified

959
00:35:33,910 --> 00:35:32,640
and classified versions of the

960
00:35:34,870 --> 00:35:33,920
preliminary assessment released by the

961
00:35:36,870 --> 00:35:34,880
office of the director of national

962
00:35:39,910 --> 00:35:36,880
intelligence last june this often

963
00:35:41,510 --> 00:35:39,920

limited amount of high quality data

964

00:35:43,349 --> 00:35:41,520

and reporting hampers our ability to

965

00:35:45,270 --> 00:35:43,359

draw firm conclusions about the nature

966

00:35:47,430 --> 00:35:45,280

or intent of uap

967

00:35:49,030 --> 00:35:47,440

as detailed in the odni report if and

968

00:35:51,510 --> 00:35:49,040

when individual uap incidents are

969

00:35:53,670 --> 00:35:51,520

resolved they likely fall into one of

970

00:35:55,829 --> 00:35:53,680

five potential explanatory categories

971

00:35:58,310 --> 00:35:55,839

airborne clutter natural atmospheric

972

00:36:00,550 --> 00:35:58,320

phenomena us government or u.s industry

973

00:36:02,230 --> 00:36:00,560

developmental programs foreign adversary

974

00:36:05,430 --> 00:36:02,240

systems or

975

00:36:07,190 --> 00:36:05,440

a other bin that allows for a holding

976
00:36:08,870 --> 00:36:07,200
bin of difficult cases and for the

977
00:36:10,790 --> 00:36:08,880
possibility of surprise and potential

978
00:36:13,190 --> 00:36:10,800
scientific discovery

979
00:36:14,470 --> 00:36:13,200
we stand by those initial results

980
00:36:17,030 --> 00:36:14,480
since the release of that preliminary

981
00:36:19,829 --> 00:36:17,040
report uap task force database has now

982
00:36:21,190 --> 00:36:19,839
grown to contain approximately 400

983
00:36:24,150 --> 00:36:21,200
reports

984
00:36:25,589 --> 00:36:24,160
the stigma has been reduced

985
00:36:27,430 --> 00:36:25,599
we've also made progress in resolving

986
00:36:29,030 --> 00:36:27,440
the character of a limited number of uap

987
00:36:31,829 --> 00:36:29,040
encounters for example let me show you a

988
00:36:35,589 --> 00:36:31,839

couple of another video and image

989

00:36:37,109 --> 00:36:35,599

taken years apart in different areas

990

00:36:39,109 --> 00:36:37,119

in this video

991

00:36:41,349 --> 00:36:39,119

u.s navy personnel recorded what appears

992

00:36:43,190 --> 00:36:41,359

to be triangles some flashing recorded

993

00:36:44,710 --> 00:36:43,200

several years ago off the coast of the

994

00:36:46,310 --> 00:36:44,720

united states

995

00:36:49,030 --> 00:36:46,320

this was recorded while the u.s navy

996

00:36:51,670 --> 00:36:49,040

ship observed a number of small unmanned

997

00:36:54,069 --> 00:36:51,680

aerial systems in the area

998

00:36:55,990 --> 00:36:54,079

importantly the video was taken through

999

00:36:57,750 --> 00:36:56,000

night vision goggles with a single lens

1000

00:36:59,829 --> 00:36:57,760

reflex camera

1001
00:37:06,790 --> 00:36:59,839
these remained unresolved for several

1002
00:37:10,630 --> 00:37:08,710
is he going the boca route

1003
00:37:14,630 --> 00:37:10,640
let's see if he goes the bokeh route

1004
00:37:16,470 --> 00:37:14,640
they remained unresolved but now

1005
00:37:17,270 --> 00:37:16,480
i'm sensing he's going to try to explain

1006
00:37:23,910 --> 00:37:17,280
this

1007
00:37:28,630 --> 00:37:26,470
several years later

1008
00:37:31,430 --> 00:37:28,640
and off a different coast

1009
00:37:33,109 --> 00:37:31,440
u.s navy personnel again in a swarm of

1010
00:37:35,589 --> 00:37:33,119
unmanned aerial systems and again

1011
00:37:36,870 --> 00:37:35,599
through night vision goggles and an slr

1012
00:37:38,950 --> 00:37:36,880
camera

1013
00:37:40,390 --> 00:37:38,960

recorded this image

1014

00:37:42,150 --> 00:37:40,400

but this time

1015

00:37:44,310 --> 00:37:42,160

other us navy assets also observed

1016

00:37:46,870 --> 00:37:44,320

unmanned aerial systems nearby and we're

1017

00:37:48,550 --> 00:37:46,880

now reasonably confident that these

1018

00:37:50,950 --> 00:37:48,560

triangles correlate to unmanned aerial

1019

00:37:52,150 --> 00:37:50,960

systems in the area the triangular

1020

00:37:54,310 --> 00:37:52,160

appearance

1021

00:37:56,230 --> 00:37:54,320

is a result of light passing through the

1022

00:37:58,550 --> 00:37:56,240

night vision goggles and then being

1023

00:38:00,310 --> 00:37:58,560

recorded by an slr camera

1024

00:38:01,910 --> 00:38:00,320

i don't mean to suggest that everything

1025

00:38:05,589 --> 00:38:01,920

that we observe

1026

00:38:06,790 --> 00:38:05,599

is is identifiable but

1027

00:38:09,190 --> 00:38:06,800

the um

1028

00:38:11,910 --> 00:38:09,200

it but this is a great example of how it

1029

00:38:13,510 --> 00:38:11,920

takes considerable effort to understand

1030

00:38:15,430 --> 00:38:13,520

what we're seeing

1031

00:38:17,109 --> 00:38:15,440

in the examples that we are able to

1032

00:38:18,390 --> 00:38:17,119

collect

1033

00:38:20,230 --> 00:38:18,400

in this example we accumulated

1034

00:38:22,230 --> 00:38:20,240

sufficient data from two similar

1035

00:38:24,230 --> 00:38:22,240

encounters from two different time

1036

00:38:27,270 --> 00:38:24,240

periods in two different geographic

1037

00:38:29,270 --> 00:38:27,280

areas to help us draw these conclusions

1038

00:38:32,150 --> 00:38:29,280

that's not always the case though we

1039

00:38:34,630 --> 00:38:32,160

recognize that that can be unsatisfying

1040

00:38:36,390 --> 00:38:34,640

or insufficient in the eyes of many this

1041

00:38:37,589 --> 00:38:36,400

is a popular topic in our nation with

1042

00:38:40,390 --> 00:38:37,599

various theories as to what these

1043

00:38:41,589 --> 00:38:40,400

objects may be and where they originate

1044

00:38:43,109 --> 00:38:41,599

by nature

1045

00:38:45,829 --> 00:38:43,119

we are all curious and we seek to

1046

00:38:48,470 --> 00:38:45,839

understand the unknown and as a lifelong

1047

00:38:50,390 --> 00:38:48,480

intelligence professional i'm impatient

1048

00:38:52,069 --> 00:38:50,400

i want immediate explanations for this

1049

00:38:53,270 --> 00:38:52,079

as much as anyone else

1050

00:38:55,109 --> 00:38:53,280

however

1051
00:38:56,630 --> 00:38:55,119
understanding can take significant time

1052
00:38:58,950 --> 00:38:56,640
and effort it's why we've endeavored to

1053
00:39:01,430 --> 00:38:58,960
concentrate on this data-driven process

1054
00:39:02,790 --> 00:39:01,440
to drive fact-based results and given

1055
00:39:05,510 --> 00:39:02,800
the nature of our business national

1056
00:39:07,510 --> 00:39:05,520
defense we've had to sometimes be less

1057
00:39:10,069 --> 00:39:07,520
forthcoming with information in open

1058
00:39:12,630 --> 00:39:10,079
forums than many would hope

1059
00:39:13,990 --> 00:39:12,640
if uap do indeed represent a potential

1060
00:39:16,069 --> 00:39:14,000
threat to our security then the

1061
00:39:18,150 --> 00:39:16,079
capabilities systems processes and

1062
00:39:20,390 --> 00:39:18,160
sources we use to observe record study

1063
00:39:22,870 --> 00:39:20,400

or analyze these phenomena need to be

1064

00:39:25,990 --> 00:39:22,880

classified at appropriate levels

1065

00:39:28,230 --> 00:39:26,000

we do not want we do not want potential

1066

00:39:30,550 --> 00:39:28,240

adversaries to know exactly what we're

1067

00:39:32,950 --> 00:39:30,560

able to see or understand or how we come

1068

00:39:35,349 --> 00:39:32,960

to the conclusions we make therefore

1069

00:39:37,990 --> 00:39:35,359

public disclosures must be carefully

1070

00:39:39,829 --> 00:39:38,000

considered on a case-by-case basis

1071

00:39:41,270 --> 00:39:39,839

so what's next we're concentrating on a

1072

00:39:43,910 --> 00:39:41,280

seamless transition to the new

1073

00:39:46,790 --> 00:39:43,920

organization and future analysis of

1074

00:39:48,310 --> 00:39:46,800

complicated uh issues of uap issues will

1075

00:39:50,390 --> 00:39:48,320

greatly benefit from the infrastructure

1076
00:39:51,990 --> 00:39:50,400
of the process and the procedures that

1077
00:39:53,589 --> 00:39:52,000
we've developed to date i'm confident

1078
00:39:55,190 --> 00:39:53,599
that the task force under navy

1079
00:39:57,270 --> 00:39:55,200
leadership has forged a path forward

1080
00:39:58,550 --> 00:39:57,280
that will allow us to anchor assessments

1081
00:40:00,630 --> 00:39:58,560
in science and engineering vice

1082
00:40:04,950 --> 00:40:00,640
anecdotal evidence we remain committed

1083
00:40:06,710 --> 00:40:04,960
to that goal as i know the usdi

1084
00:40:08,630 --> 00:40:06,720
organization does as well

1085
00:40:10,230 --> 00:40:08,640
so thank you very much for your interest

1086
00:40:11,910 --> 00:40:10,240
in continuing support for the uap task

1087
00:40:13,510 --> 00:40:11,920
force the team's made a lot of progress

1088
00:40:14,630 --> 00:40:13,520

but we really are just establishing the

1089

00:40:16,069 --> 00:40:14,640

foundation

1090

00:40:17,750 --> 00:40:16,079

for the more detailed analysis that's

1091

00:40:19,589 --> 00:40:17,760

yet to be done with your continued

1092

00:40:21,430 --> 00:40:19,599

support we can sustain that momentum

1093

00:40:23,270 --> 00:40:21,440

necessary to produce data-centric

1094

00:40:24,309 --> 00:40:23,280

analysis and understanding the phenomena

1095

00:40:26,390 --> 00:40:24,319

i look forward to your questions thank

1096

00:40:28,550 --> 00:40:26,400

you thank you mr bray

1097

00:40:30,790 --> 00:40:28,560

this is the third version of this task

1098

00:40:33,109 --> 00:40:30,800

force and to be frank um one of

1099

00:40:35,190 --> 00:40:33,119

congress's concerns is

1100

00:40:38,309 --> 00:40:35,200

that the executive branch

1101
00:40:41,349 --> 00:40:38,319
and administration of both parties uh

1102
00:40:44,069 --> 00:40:41,359
has been sweeping concerns about uaps

1103
00:40:45,510 --> 00:40:44,079
under the rug by focusing on events

1104
00:40:47,829 --> 00:40:45,520
that can be explained and avoiding

1105
00:40:48,950 --> 00:40:47,839
events that cannot be explained

1106
00:40:53,910 --> 00:40:48,960
what can you

1107
00:40:56,950 --> 00:40:53,920
the american people

1108
00:40:58,550 --> 00:40:56,960
confidence that you aren't just focusing

1109
00:41:04,710 --> 00:40:58,560
our attention on

1110
00:41:09,829 --> 00:41:06,630
congressman i'll start and then uh mr

1111
00:41:10,710 --> 00:41:09,839
bray um please feel free to uh to weigh

1112
00:41:11,670 --> 00:41:10,720
in

1113
00:41:13,430 --> 00:41:11,680

so

1114

00:41:15,829 --> 00:41:13,440

the way that we're approaching this is

1115

00:41:17,990 --> 00:41:15,839

with a more

1116

00:41:19,270 --> 00:41:18,000

thorough standardized methodology than

1117

00:41:20,790 --> 00:41:19,280

what we have in the past first and

1118

00:41:23,750 --> 00:41:20,800

foremost the secretary of defense is

1119

00:41:25,270 --> 00:41:23,760

chartering this effort this is not uh

1120

00:41:28,230 --> 00:41:25,280

someone lower in the department of

1121

00:41:30,069 --> 00:41:28,240

defense and he has assigned that task to

1122

00:41:31,990 --> 00:41:30,079

the office of secretary of defense uh

1123

00:41:33,430 --> 00:41:32,000

the uh under secretary for intelligence

1124

00:41:35,190 --> 00:41:33,440

security that's me

1125

00:41:36,950 --> 00:41:35,200

because i'm responsible for looking at

1126
00:41:38,630 --> 00:41:36,960
intelligence matters i'm responsible for

1127
00:41:39,589 --> 00:41:38,640
security matters this is potentially

1128
00:41:41,990 --> 00:41:39,599
both

1129
00:41:44,069 --> 00:41:42,000
so when you start

1130
00:41:45,510 --> 00:41:44,079
concerning the uh

1131
00:41:47,349 --> 00:41:45,520
ourselves with the safety of our

1132
00:41:49,510 --> 00:41:47,359
personnel the safety of our

1133
00:41:51,349 --> 00:41:49,520
installations and bases there's no other

1134
00:41:53,750 --> 00:41:51,359
higher priority than what we have than

1135
00:41:54,950 --> 00:41:53,760
actually getting after this and as you

1136
00:41:58,470 --> 00:41:54,960
have stated

1137
00:42:00,630 --> 00:41:58,480
we have been assigned that task to

1138
00:42:02,710 --> 00:42:00,640

actually stand up in office the aim sog

1139

00:42:03,589 --> 00:42:02,720

which i believe the name will likely

1140

00:42:05,510 --> 00:42:03,599

change

1141

00:42:08,230 --> 00:42:05,520

but we have moved forward in terms of

1142

00:42:10,470 --> 00:42:08,240

moving to establish that office we have

1143

00:42:11,589 --> 00:42:10,480

uh as of this week

1144

00:42:16,470 --> 00:42:11,599

uh

1145

00:42:17,270 --> 00:42:16,480

very established and

1146

00:42:19,589 --> 00:42:17,280

and

1147

00:42:22,710 --> 00:42:19,599

accomplished individual we've identified

1148

00:42:23,829 --> 00:42:22,720

spaces we've uh worked with personnel

1149

00:42:25,270 --> 00:42:23,839

across

1150

00:42:27,510 --> 00:42:25,280

the department of defense with the

1151

00:42:29,750 --> 00:42:27,520

services and we've worked with the ic

1152

00:42:32,390 --> 00:42:29,760

which is on board in helping us work

1153

00:42:33,510 --> 00:42:32,400

through this standardized methodology

1154

00:42:36,550 --> 00:42:33,520

for now

1155

00:42:39,030 --> 00:42:36,560

bringing in data analyzing that data and

1156

00:42:40,710 --> 00:42:39,040

reporting that data in the appropriate

1157

00:42:42,069 --> 00:42:40,720

method appropriate means so we can

1158

00:42:44,630 --> 00:42:42,079

either get it

1159

00:42:46,950 --> 00:42:44,640

to our service personnel to ensure their

1160

00:42:48,550 --> 00:42:46,960

safety or get it to you and the congress

1161

00:42:50,470 --> 00:42:48,560

and to the public to ensure that you

1162

00:42:52,309 --> 00:42:50,480

have oversight to what we're doing so

1163

00:42:55,190 --> 00:42:52,319

chartered by the secretary of defense

1164

00:42:56,870 --> 00:42:55,200

standardized and uh

1165

00:42:58,150 --> 00:42:56,880

really a methodical approach it's

1166

00:42:59,190 --> 00:42:58,160

something we're doing that has not been

1167

00:43:01,349 --> 00:42:59,200

done before

1168

00:43:03,190 --> 00:43:01,359

can we get some kinds of assurances that

1169

00:43:05,589 --> 00:43:03,200

your analysts will follow the facts

1170

00:43:08,069 --> 00:43:05,599

where they lead and assess all

1171

00:43:10,309 --> 00:43:08,079

hypotheses absolutely so we're open to

1172

00:43:13,030 --> 00:43:10,319

all hypotheses we're open to

1173

00:43:14,470 --> 00:43:13,040

any uh conclusions that uh that we may

1174

00:43:15,910 --> 00:43:14,480

encounter

1175

00:43:18,150 --> 00:43:15,920

uh quickly before i pass it to the

1176
00:43:20,069 --> 00:43:18,160
ranking member uh and and chairman

1177
00:43:21,670 --> 00:43:20,079
schiff uh i want to thank you both for

1178
00:43:23,670 --> 00:43:21,680
taking the time and i had a good time

1179
00:43:25,270 --> 00:43:23,680
meeting with you last week uh director

1180
00:43:28,790 --> 00:43:25,280
moultrie under secretary

1181
00:43:33,190 --> 00:43:31,109
it's fair to say that you are a science

1182
00:43:35,030 --> 00:43:33,200
fiction fan is that correct

1183
00:43:38,069 --> 00:43:35,040
it's fair to say that

1184
00:43:40,069 --> 00:43:38,079
i am an inquisitive mind who has

1185
00:43:41,990 --> 00:43:40,079
spent 40 years in the intelligence field

1186
00:43:43,589 --> 00:43:42,000
and has focused on both science and

1187
00:43:46,550 --> 00:43:43,599
science fiction that is fair could you

1188
00:43:48,710 --> 00:43:46,560

tell us about it yeah well yeah look my

1189

00:43:50,390 --> 00:43:48,720

generation grew up uh

1190

00:43:54,230 --> 00:43:50,400

looking at the

1191

00:43:57,030 --> 00:43:54,240

space sagas and and the apollo program

1192

00:43:59,990 --> 00:43:57,040

so all of us who uh grew up in the 60s

1193

00:44:00,790 --> 00:44:00,000

uh were were just thrilled by watching

1194

00:44:02,550 --> 00:44:00,800

um

1195

00:44:04,870 --> 00:44:02,560

our first astronaut land on the moon

1196

00:44:05,829 --> 00:44:04,880

that was a momentous occasion to people

1197

00:44:08,150 --> 00:44:05,839

who

1198

00:44:09,670 --> 00:44:08,160

were of different generations uh some of

1199

00:44:11,430 --> 00:44:09,680

them didn't believe that happened i

1200

00:44:12,790 --> 00:44:11,440

still have relatives and friends who

1201
00:44:14,950 --> 00:44:12,800
don't believe it happened right science

1202
00:44:16,790 --> 00:44:14,960
fiction to them but to us it was no

1203
00:44:17,829 --> 00:44:16,800
that's the progress that we've made

1204
00:44:19,910 --> 00:44:17,839
and so

1205
00:44:23,109 --> 00:44:19,920
i was enthralled by that and i've taken

1206
00:44:25,910 --> 00:44:23,119
that to heart i enjoy

1207
00:44:28,150 --> 00:44:25,920
the challenge of what may be out there i

1208
00:44:30,069 --> 00:44:28,160
have mentioned to you that yes i have

1209
00:44:31,510 --> 00:44:30,079
followed science fiction i have gone to

1210
00:44:33,670 --> 00:44:31,520
conventions even i'll see it on the

1211
00:44:35,750 --> 00:44:33,680
record uh

1212
00:44:37,430 --> 00:44:35,760
got to break the ice somehow but you

1213
00:44:39,430 --> 00:44:37,440

know i have done that right but there's

1214

00:44:42,069 --> 00:44:39,440

nothing wrong with that um don't

1215

00:44:43,910 --> 00:44:42,079

necessarily dress up but i do uh you

1216

00:44:46,150 --> 00:44:43,920

know i do believe that it's important to

1217

00:44:48,069 --> 00:44:46,160

show that the department of defense has

1218

00:44:49,430 --> 00:44:48,079

um you know we have character and we're

1219

00:44:50,470 --> 00:44:49,440

people just like you just like the

1220

00:44:52,309 --> 00:44:50,480

american people

1221

00:44:54,069 --> 00:44:52,319

we have our um

1222

00:44:56,230 --> 00:44:54,079

we have our uh

1223

00:44:58,069 --> 00:44:56,240

our inquisitiveness uh we have our

1224

00:44:59,589 --> 00:44:58,079

questions we want to know what's out

1225

00:45:01,510 --> 00:44:59,599

there as much as you want to know what's

1226

00:45:03,030 --> 00:45:01,520

out there we get the questions not just

1227

00:45:05,030 --> 00:45:03,040

from you we get it from family members

1228

00:45:06,710 --> 00:45:05,040

and we get them night and day

1229

00:45:08,470 --> 00:45:06,720

not just in committee hearings so

1230

00:45:10,230 --> 00:45:08,480

finding what's out there is important

1231

00:45:12,230 --> 00:45:10,240

but first and fore and foremost it's

1232

00:45:14,630 --> 00:45:12,240

important for us to do that so we can

1233

00:45:16,870 --> 00:45:14,640

ensure that our people our personnel our

1234

00:45:20,150 --> 00:45:16,880

aviators our bases and installations are

1235

00:45:22,069 --> 00:45:20,160

safe and then that curiosity factor is

1236

00:45:24,230 --> 00:45:22,079

something else that that we just want to

1237

00:45:26,069 --> 00:45:24,240

know because that's the human race it's

1238

00:45:28,550 --> 00:45:26,079

just you know that insatiable desire to

1239

00:45:33,910 --> 00:45:31,829

thank you sir thank you mr crawford

1240

00:45:36,309 --> 00:45:33,920

walter you said you don't necessarily

1241

00:45:37,190 --> 00:45:36,319

dress up

1242

00:45:42,150 --> 00:45:37,200

oh

1243

00:45:46,630 --> 00:45:43,829

gentlemen thank you for being here today

1244

00:45:48,150 --> 00:45:46,640

we appreciate it um and thank you mr

1245

00:45:50,230 --> 00:45:48,160

mulder for breaking the ice the way you

1246

00:45:52,950 --> 00:45:50,240

did appreciate that the inability to

1247

00:45:54,550 --> 00:45:52,960

understand objects in our sensitive

1248

00:45:56,390 --> 00:45:54,560

operating areas is tantamount to an

1249

00:45:58,390 --> 00:45:56,400

intelligence failure that we certainly

1250

00:46:00,309 --> 00:45:58,400

want to avoid it's not about finding

1251

00:46:01,750 --> 00:46:00,319

alien spacecraft but about delivering

1252

00:46:03,430 --> 00:46:01,760

dominant intelligence across the

1253

00:46:04,710 --> 00:46:03,440

tactical operational and strategic

1254

00:46:06,950 --> 00:46:04,720

spectrum

1255

00:46:11,270 --> 00:46:06,960

so my question is how can aimsog lead to

1256

00:46:15,270 --> 00:46:13,109

sure i'll start with that

1257

00:46:17,190 --> 00:46:15,280

so the goal of our effort is to

1258

00:46:19,510 --> 00:46:17,200

integrate it into what we already do on

1259

00:46:21,829 --> 00:46:19,520

a normal basis which is look for the

1260

00:46:23,829 --> 00:46:21,839

unknown unknowns congressman as you

1261

00:46:25,430 --> 00:46:23,839

stated in your opening remarks across

1262

00:46:27,750 --> 00:46:25,440

all domains so we've been doing this for

1263

00:46:29,829 --> 00:46:27,760

decades we've been looking at the space

1264

00:46:31,510 --> 00:46:29,839

domain looking at space objects looking

1265

00:46:32,630 --> 00:46:31,520

at space weather looking at space

1266

00:46:34,470 --> 00:46:32,640

phenomena

1267

00:46:36,950 --> 00:46:34,480

we've been looking at things in the air

1268

00:46:38,630 --> 00:46:36,960

domain and we as you know we and i'll

1269

00:46:40,550 --> 00:46:38,640

talk more about this in classified

1270

00:46:43,109 --> 00:46:40,560

session but we have a very concerted

1271

00:46:45,190 --> 00:46:43,119

effort to understand adversarial

1272

00:46:46,950 --> 00:46:45,200

platforms and adversarial developmental

1273

00:46:48,230 --> 00:46:46,960

programs and we do that also in the

1274

00:46:50,630 --> 00:46:48,240

ground domain and of course we're very

1275

00:46:52,870 --> 00:46:50,640

interested in what happens in the

1276

00:46:55,589 --> 00:46:52,880

in the underwater or c domain if you

1277

00:46:57,710 --> 00:46:55,599

will sub-surface domain so if there are

1278

00:47:00,950 --> 00:46:57,720

objects that our

1279

00:47:05,990 --> 00:47:00,960

aviators or air crews are encountering

1280

00:47:07,910 --> 00:47:06,000

in this air domain and their sensors are

1281

00:47:10,150 --> 00:47:07,920

are discovering or detecting some of

1282

00:47:12,630 --> 00:47:10,160

these objects we want to just bring that

1283

00:47:14,630 --> 00:47:12,640

in to the normal process that we have

1284

00:47:16,069 --> 00:47:14,640

for identifying unknown unknowns we want

1285

00:47:18,230 --> 00:47:16,079

to make sure we have the intelligence

1286

00:47:20,470 --> 00:47:18,240

requirements that allow us not only to

1287

00:47:23,349 --> 00:47:20,480

look at that event from the time that

1288

00:47:25,030 --> 00:47:23,359

occurs forward but maybe retrospectively

1289

00:47:26,790 --> 00:47:25,040

we want to go back and see if we can get

1290

00:47:28,710 --> 00:47:26,800

to the left of that event to say was

1291

00:47:30,470 --> 00:47:28,720

there some developmental program

1292

00:47:31,670 --> 00:47:30,480

that we to get to your technical

1293

00:47:33,349 --> 00:47:31,680

surprise

1294

00:47:35,990 --> 00:47:33,359

issue sir that we should have known

1295

00:47:37,510 --> 00:47:36,000

about and if so how do we put that

1296

00:47:40,150 --> 00:47:37,520

intelligence requirement in place to

1297

00:47:42,390 --> 00:47:40,160

ensure that we are following

1298

00:47:44,230 --> 00:47:42,400

an adversarial development or any other

1299

00:47:46,150 --> 00:47:44,240

development that may be out there so

1300

00:47:47,750 --> 00:47:46,160

that's what we we want to do in terms of

1301
00:47:49,670 --> 00:47:47,760
normalizing this and bringing it into

1302
00:47:51,109 --> 00:47:49,680
the normal process of how we identify

1303
00:47:52,950 --> 00:47:51,119
unknown unknowns

1304
00:47:54,390 --> 00:47:52,960
so you mentioned fidelity and i think

1305
00:47:56,950 --> 00:47:54,400
it's important to

1306
00:48:00,150 --> 00:47:56,960
talk about the relationship

1307
00:48:02,630 --> 00:48:00,160
from the navy is the lead agency on this

1308
00:48:05,109 --> 00:48:02,640
how do you interact with

1309
00:48:06,470 --> 00:48:05,119
space force air force to create that

1310
00:48:08,630 --> 00:48:06,480
degree of fidelity we're talking about

1311
00:48:10,230 --> 00:48:08,640
sensors and so on and i guess

1312
00:48:11,910 --> 00:48:10,240
where i have some concerns that many of

1313
00:48:14,230 --> 00:48:11,920

the images that we see

1314

00:48:15,750 --> 00:48:14,240

commonly

1315

00:48:18,470 --> 00:48:15,760

in this committee and even in open

1316

00:48:20,630 --> 00:48:18,480

source the resolution and the clarity

1317

00:48:22,630 --> 00:48:20,640

that would allow a robust technical

1318

00:48:25,190 --> 00:48:22,640

intelligence analysis is

1319

00:48:27,190 --> 00:48:25,200

challenging so is aimshot

1320

00:48:29,510 --> 00:48:27,200

uh prepared to address the quality and

1321

00:48:31,109 --> 00:48:29,520

and quantity of data collected on uap to

1322

00:48:33,270 --> 00:48:31,119

advance intelligence collection and do

1323

00:48:35,670 --> 00:48:33,280

you have the adequate sensors you need

1324

00:48:37,430 --> 00:48:35,680

to collect that high quality data

1325

00:48:39,430 --> 00:48:37,440

one of the lines of effort that we have

1326
00:48:42,230 --> 00:48:39,440
is looking at our sensor capabilities

1327
00:48:44,950 --> 00:48:42,240
and to understand whether or not

1328
00:48:46,470 --> 00:48:44,960
the video showed that mr bray

1329
00:48:48,870 --> 00:48:46,480
displayed

1330
00:48:50,470 --> 00:48:48,880
sometimes it's very fleeting uh data

1331
00:48:51,270 --> 00:48:50,480
that we have on some of these objects

1332
00:48:53,510 --> 00:48:51,280
and

1333
00:48:55,670 --> 00:48:53,520
we want to make sure that one

1334
00:48:57,510 --> 00:48:55,680
our systems are calibrated uh to

1335
00:48:59,270 --> 00:48:57,520
actually be able to collect on the

1336
00:49:01,589 --> 00:48:59,280
objects you know our sensors today are

1337
00:49:03,589 --> 00:49:01,599
they're calibrated for specific things

1338
00:49:05,109 --> 00:49:03,599

we want to make sure to calibrate it for

1339

00:49:07,430 --> 00:49:05,119

things of this nature things of this

1340

00:49:09,750 --> 00:49:07,440

size things of this velocity if i can

1341

00:49:11,990 --> 00:49:09,760

use that term we want to make sure that

1342

00:49:14,710 --> 00:49:12,000

once we have that that that data is

1343

00:49:16,710 --> 00:49:14,720

stored in some standardized method that

1344

00:49:18,630 --> 00:49:16,720

we can then extract and that we can feed

1345

00:49:21,030 --> 00:49:18,640

into our system real time so we do not

1346

00:49:22,470 --> 00:49:21,040

like want this to take some uh prolonged

1347

00:49:25,510 --> 00:49:22,480

period of time for us to get that data

1348

00:49:27,510 --> 00:49:25,520

but our goal is absolutely to have that

1349

00:49:29,030 --> 00:49:27,520

high fidelity information that we get

1350

00:49:31,109 --> 00:49:29,040

from all sensors and we want to be able

1351
00:49:33,030 --> 00:49:31,119
to integrate that with what we may have

1352
00:49:34,309 --> 00:49:33,040
off a ground-based sensor so whatever

1353
00:49:36,069 --> 00:49:34,319
you may have on a platform whatever we

1354
00:49:36,870 --> 00:49:36,079
may have on the ground whatever we may

1355
00:49:37,910 --> 00:49:36,880
have

1356
00:49:39,750 --> 00:49:37,920
from

1357
00:49:41,030 --> 00:49:39,760
other sensors that we may have in

1358
00:49:42,309 --> 00:49:41,040
different domains we want to be able to

1359
00:49:44,470 --> 00:49:42,319
integrate that all and get this

1360
00:49:46,390 --> 00:49:44,480
integrated picture as we would as i said

1361
00:49:48,309 --> 00:49:46,400
with any other unidentified objects or

1362
00:49:49,349 --> 00:49:48,319
things that we are tracking uh as a part

1363
00:49:51,109 --> 00:49:49,359

of our normal intelligence

1364

00:49:52,630 --> 00:49:51,119

responsibilities

1365

00:49:55,990 --> 00:49:52,640

thank you last question mr bray if you

1366

00:49:57,990 --> 00:49:56,000

would i'm a navy pilot i've

1367

00:49:59,589 --> 00:49:58,000

encountered a uap walk me through the

1368

00:50:01,910 --> 00:49:59,599

reporting protocol

1369

00:50:03,510 --> 00:50:01,920

um once i see something that i think

1370

00:50:04,549 --> 00:50:03,520

needs reported

1371

00:50:08,549 --> 00:50:04,559

uh

1372

00:50:10,549 --> 00:50:08,559

after landing as a part of their normal

1373

00:50:12,790 --> 00:50:10,559

uh debriefing is they would

1374

00:50:14,630 --> 00:50:12,800

contact their uh intelligence officer

1375

00:50:17,109 --> 00:50:14,640

their intelligence officer would then uh

1376

00:50:19,510 --> 00:50:17,119

walk them through uh first filing a um

1377

00:50:21,510 --> 00:50:19,520

first actually data preservation doing

1378

00:50:23,990 --> 00:50:21,520

to ensure that uh that whatever sensor

1379

00:50:25,990 --> 00:50:24,000

data uh may be on the aircraft that we

1380

00:50:28,790 --> 00:50:26,000

preserve that um so that it's available

1381

00:50:31,910 --> 00:50:28,800

for for later analysis um second they

1382

00:50:33,589 --> 00:50:31,920

would actually fill out a a form uh that

1383

00:50:35,510 --> 00:50:33,599

that includes details like where they

1384

00:50:38,230 --> 00:50:35,520

were operating altitudes their operating

1385

00:50:40,309 --> 00:50:38,240

speeds what they observed uh whatever

1386

00:50:41,750 --> 00:50:40,319

sense of data sensor data they may have

1387

00:50:44,630 --> 00:50:41,760

recorded from that

1388

00:50:47,109 --> 00:50:44,640

and then that report is filed it goes

1389

00:50:49,109 --> 00:50:47,119

two places one it goes through

1390

00:50:50,870 --> 00:50:49,119

through the operational

1391

00:50:52,870 --> 00:50:50,880

chain of command so that operational

1392

00:50:55,030 --> 00:50:52,880

units are aware of what what's being

1393

00:50:57,589 --> 00:50:55,040

observed and also

1394

00:51:01,030 --> 00:50:57,599

to the uap task force so that they can

1395

00:51:03,829 --> 00:51:01,040

take that data uh database it and

1396

00:51:06,710 --> 00:51:03,839

quite often uh have individuals from the

1397

00:51:08,230 --> 00:51:06,720

task force contact the aviator

1398

00:51:10,069 --> 00:51:08,240

and ask them additional questions if

1399

00:51:12,309 --> 00:51:10,079

there were things that weren't clear uh

1400

00:51:13,750 --> 00:51:12,319

in the uh in the report uh that thing

1401

00:51:16,150 --> 00:51:13,760

goes into a um

1402

00:51:18,230 --> 00:51:16,160

into a database uh where we begin to

1403

00:51:19,910 --> 00:51:18,240

compare it with other

1404

00:51:22,390 --> 00:51:19,920

observations that we have again

1405

00:51:25,510 --> 00:51:22,400

comparing for locations comparing for

1406

00:51:27,430 --> 00:51:25,520

altitude speeds shapes

1407

00:51:29,589 --> 00:51:27,440

if any rf emissions were detected from

1408

00:51:31,270 --> 00:51:29,599

the platform uh all of that so that we

1409

00:51:32,069 --> 00:51:31,280

can try to reach some conclusions on

1410

00:51:34,150 --> 00:51:32,079

that

1411

00:51:36,230 --> 00:51:34,160

thank you you're back

1412

00:51:38,309 --> 00:51:36,240

gentleman yields back chairmanship

1413

00:51:41,030 --> 00:51:38,319

thanks chairman um mr break can you

1414

00:51:43,109 --> 00:51:41,040

rerun that first image it looked like it

1415

00:51:45,190 --> 00:51:43,119

was outside of a plane window

1416

00:51:47,349 --> 00:51:45,200

um and if you wouldn't mind going up to

1417

00:51:49,510 --> 00:51:47,359

the screen and tell us what we're

1418

00:51:50,950 --> 00:51:49,520

what we're seeing

1419

00:51:52,710 --> 00:51:50,960

not that you can necessarily tell us

1420

00:51:54,470 --> 00:51:52,720

what we're seeing but right explain what

1421

00:51:57,270 --> 00:51:54,480

we should be looking at in that first

1422

00:52:00,230 --> 00:51:57,280

image absolutely uh and alexi what i'll

1423

00:52:11,670 --> 00:52:00,240

ask is if you can stop it at a certain

1424

00:52:11,680 --> 00:52:26,549

uh

1425

00:52:29,750 --> 00:52:28,870

that video is totally useless i'm sorry

1426

00:52:31,109 --> 00:52:29,760

you're telling me they don't have

1427

00:52:33,589 --> 00:52:31,119

anything better than that looking

1428

00:52:37,990 --> 00:52:33,599

outside of a civilian aircraft window is

1429

00:52:38,000 --> 00:52:57,589

okay

1430

00:53:02,230 --> 00:53:00,630

i can safely say that is not the 23

1431

00:53:03,990 --> 00:53:02,240

minute video

1432

00:53:05,430 --> 00:53:04,000

let me give me a break

1433

00:53:07,430 --> 00:53:05,440

it's like that they choose the worst

1434

00:53:10,150 --> 00:53:07,440

possible video from him it's probably

1435

00:53:12,390 --> 00:53:10,160

from a flip phone yeah sorry this pilot

1436

00:53:18,870 --> 00:53:12,400

had a flip phone so

1437

00:53:21,990 --> 00:53:20,470

somebody needs to get the guy back on

1438

00:53:25,030 --> 00:53:22,000

mic because if somebody's talking we

1439

00:53:25,040 --> 00:53:35,510

i'm sorry i can't find it now

1440

00:53:35,520 --> 00:53:49,910

right through here

1441

00:53:58,710 --> 00:53:51,430

can you point to the screen again what

1442

00:54:03,349 --> 00:54:01,190

mr chairman we have identified it as the

1443

00:54:05,910 --> 00:54:03,359

robin balloon

1444

00:54:07,670 --> 00:54:05,920

goes along with the batman balloon

1445

00:54:09,750 --> 00:54:07,680

i'm joking i don't think that was a

1446

00:54:11,750 --> 00:54:09,760

batman balloon this is this video is a

1447

00:54:13,829 --> 00:54:11,760

total waste of time

1448

00:54:25,829 --> 00:54:13,839

i mean they can't even find it now there

1449

00:54:28,390 --> 00:54:27,589

like i said my expectations were pretty

1450

00:54:31,589 --> 00:54:28,400

low

1451

00:54:35,589 --> 00:54:33,430

oh this is the flyby okay if you could

1452

00:54:37,510 --> 00:54:35,599

stop that frame not as good as the flyby

1453

00:54:39,750 --> 00:54:37,520

we've seen of the

1454

00:54:43,030 --> 00:54:39,760

saucer alleged saucer outside the window

1455

00:54:45,990 --> 00:54:44,789

now if you look closely enough you can

1456

00:54:48,470 --> 00:54:46,000

see

1457

00:54:49,990 --> 00:54:48,480

the rivets

1458

00:54:51,510 --> 00:54:50,000

that's probably one of the probably one

1459

00:54:54,549 --> 00:54:51,520

of the worst i would never show that

1460

00:54:57,589 --> 00:54:56,150

unless we had the pilot come out and say

1461

00:55:03,030 --> 00:54:57,599

that you know there was something that

1462

00:55:06,390 --> 00:55:05,109

missed it again

1463

00:55:09,270 --> 00:55:06,400

30 minutes later

1464

00:55:13,510 --> 00:55:09,280

we'll see it zooms by the window uh

1465

00:55:18,829 --> 00:55:16,069

you would think they would have

1466

00:55:20,870 --> 00:55:18,839

produced a slow motion version

1467

00:55:23,910 --> 00:55:20,880

before the hearing so we wouldn't have

1468

00:55:27,829 --> 00:55:23,920

to do this and waste time trying to find

1469

00:55:32,470 --> 00:55:27,839

the the you know 15 frames that the

1470

00:55:32,480 --> 00:55:39,030

okay so as you can see it's difficult

1471

00:55:43,030 --> 00:55:41,349

um the laptop we're working with uh is

1472

00:55:44,789 --> 00:55:43,040

not as easy for us stopping that video

1473

00:55:47,589 --> 00:55:44,799

in the right spot we'll describe what

1474

00:55:50,870 --> 00:55:47,599

what we have seen in that uh what are we

1475

00:55:55,030 --> 00:55:50,880

observing uh what you see here uh is um

1476

00:55:57,829 --> 00:55:55,040

uh aircraft that is uh operating in a uh

1477

00:56:02,150 --> 00:55:57,839

in a u.s navy uh training range uh that

1478

00:56:03,670 --> 00:56:02,160

has observed a spherical object

1479

00:56:05,510 --> 00:56:03,680

in that area

1480

00:56:07,589 --> 00:56:05,520

and as they fly by it they take a video

1481

00:56:09,750 --> 00:56:07,599

you see a

1482

00:56:11,349 --> 00:56:09,760

it looks uh reflective in this video

1483

00:56:13,829 --> 00:56:11,359

somewhat reflective

1484

00:56:16,630 --> 00:56:13,839

and it quickly passes by

1485

00:56:18,950 --> 00:56:16,640

the cockpit of the uh of the aircraft

1486

00:56:20,630 --> 00:56:18,960

and is this one of the phenomena that we

1487

00:56:23,190 --> 00:56:20,640

can't explain i do not have an

1488

00:56:25,109 --> 00:56:23,200

explanation for what this

1489

00:56:27,030 --> 00:56:25,119

this specific uh

1490

00:56:29,510 --> 00:56:27,040

object is and is this one of the

1491

00:56:30,789 --> 00:56:29,520

situations where it is

1492

00:56:32,870 --> 00:56:30,799

that's that's the object that we're

1493

00:56:34,069 --> 00:56:32,880

looking at right there thank you

1494

00:56:36,390 --> 00:56:34,079

um

1495

00:56:38,230 --> 00:56:36,400

and is this the situation where

1496

00:56:40,150 --> 00:56:38,240

it was observed by the pilot and it was

1497

00:56:41,190 --> 00:56:40,160

also recorded by the aircraft's

1498

00:56:43,270 --> 00:56:41,200

instruments

1499

00:56:49,270 --> 00:56:43,280

uh we'll talk about the multi-sensor

1500

00:56:53,829 --> 00:56:51,109

but in this case

1501
00:56:55,589 --> 00:56:53,839
we have at least that

1502
00:56:57,510 --> 00:56:55,599
um in in the

1503
00:57:00,789 --> 00:56:57,520
director of national intelligence

1504
00:57:04,069 --> 00:57:00,799
2021 unclassified report

1505
00:57:08,309 --> 00:57:04,079
the odni reported 144

1506
00:57:10,309 --> 00:57:08,319
uaps between 2004 and 2021

1507
00:57:12,789 --> 00:57:10,319
80 of which were

1508
00:57:13,750 --> 00:57:12,799
recorded on multiple instruments

1509
00:57:15,670 --> 00:57:13,760
um

1510
00:57:16,789 --> 00:57:15,680
and i take it with respect to some of

1511
00:57:19,109 --> 00:57:16,799
those

1512
00:57:21,510 --> 00:57:19,119
you had the pilot a pilot seeing them it

1513
00:57:23,430 --> 00:57:21,520

was observed by a pilot and you had

1514

00:57:25,030 --> 00:57:23,440

multiple instruments recording so you

1515

00:57:26,950 --> 00:57:25,040

really have three sensors the human

1516

00:57:28,630 --> 00:57:26,960

sensor and two

1517

00:57:30,710 --> 00:57:28,640

technical

1518

00:57:34,390 --> 00:57:30,720

sensors detecting the object is that for

1519

00:57:36,710 --> 00:57:34,400

them for the majority of uh

1520

00:57:38,309 --> 00:57:36,720

incidents that we had in the

1521

00:57:41,750 --> 00:57:38,319

last year's report

1522

00:57:43,430 --> 00:57:41,760

the majority had multi-sensor data uh

1523

00:57:45,270 --> 00:57:43,440

when i talk about the 400 reports that

1524

00:57:47,109 --> 00:57:45,280

we have now uh that number will

1525

00:57:49,270 --> 00:57:47,119

certainly go down because a lot of those

1526

00:57:51,030 --> 00:57:49,280

uh new reports that we have are actually

1527

00:57:53,670 --> 00:57:51,040

historic reports that are narrative

1528

00:57:56,630 --> 00:57:53,680

based so that percentage will go down

1529

00:57:58,470 --> 00:57:56,640

just as a factor of uh the fact that the

1530

00:58:00,150 --> 00:57:58,480

that the de-stigmatization has resulted

1531

00:58:01,589 --> 00:58:00,160

in more narrative reports and that's the

1532

00:58:03,829 --> 00:58:01,599

object we're looking at right there now

1533

00:58:07,270 --> 00:58:03,839

that's it right there okay

1534

00:58:12,950 --> 00:58:09,589

last year's report also said that of

1535

00:58:15,190 --> 00:58:12,960

those 144 18 of them

1536

00:58:17,589 --> 00:58:15,200

uh reportedly appeared to exhibit

1537

00:58:18,950 --> 00:58:17,599

unusual flight characteristics

1538

00:58:20,630 --> 00:58:18,960

appear to demonstrate advanced

1539

00:58:23,910 --> 00:58:20,640

technology

1540

00:58:25,910 --> 00:58:23,920

uh and some of them appeared to remain

1541

00:58:28,230 --> 00:58:25,920

stationary in winds aloft move against

1542

00:58:29,910 --> 00:58:28,240

the wind maneuver abruptly or move at

1543

00:58:31,829 --> 00:58:29,920

considerable speed without discernible

1544

00:58:33,109 --> 00:58:31,839

means of propulsion

1545

00:58:37,670 --> 00:58:33,119

um

1546

00:58:39,589 --> 00:58:37,680

that's pretty intriguing uh

1547

00:58:41,190 --> 00:58:39,599

and if you're able to answer this in

1548

00:58:44,950 --> 00:58:41,200

this setting

1549

00:58:47,990 --> 00:58:44,960

are we aware of any uh foreign adversary

1550

00:58:49,589 --> 00:58:48,000

capable of moving objects

1551
00:58:51,510 --> 00:58:49,599
without any discernible means of

1552
00:58:53,270 --> 00:58:51,520
propulsion

1553
00:58:55,349 --> 00:58:53,280
um

1554
00:58:57,670 --> 00:58:55,359
i think i would uh without discernible

1555
00:58:59,750 --> 00:58:57,680
means of propulsion i would say that

1556
00:59:01,510 --> 00:58:59,760
we're not aware of any adversary that

1557
00:59:03,430 --> 00:59:01,520
can move an object without discernible

1558
00:59:05,430 --> 00:59:03,440
means of propulsion

1559
00:59:06,950 --> 00:59:05,440
the question then becomes in many of

1560
00:59:09,190 --> 00:59:06,960
these cases where we don't have a

1561
00:59:13,430 --> 00:59:09,200
discernible mean of propulsion in the

1562
00:59:17,030 --> 00:59:13,440
data that we have um in some cases

1563
00:59:19,430 --> 00:59:17,040

there is likely sensor artifacts that

1564

00:59:21,829 --> 00:59:19,440

that may be hiding some of that uh

1565

00:59:23,670 --> 00:59:21,839

there's certainly some degree of uh

1566

00:59:25,589 --> 00:59:23,680

of something that looks like signature

1567

00:59:27,430 --> 00:59:25,599

management that we have seen from some

1568

00:59:29,190 --> 00:59:27,440

of these uh

1569

00:59:31,589 --> 00:59:29,200

uap

1570

00:59:33,990 --> 00:59:31,599

but i would i would caution i would

1571

00:59:36,150 --> 00:59:34,000

simply say that there are a number of uh

1572

00:59:37,990 --> 00:59:36,160

of events in which we do not have an

1573

00:59:40,230 --> 00:59:38,000

explanation in which then there are a

1574

00:59:42,309 --> 00:59:40,240

small handful in which there are flight

1575

00:59:45,190 --> 00:59:42,319

characteristics or signature management

1576
00:59:46,630 --> 00:59:45,200
um that we can't explain with the data

1577
00:59:48,069 --> 00:59:46,640
that we have

1578
00:59:50,390 --> 00:59:48,079
we'll continue those are obviously the

1579
00:59:52,390 --> 00:59:50,400
ones that are of most interest to us uh

1580
00:59:54,710 --> 00:59:52,400
earlier when we asked about how you

1581
00:59:56,390 --> 00:59:54,720
avoid technological surprise the biggest

1582
00:59:58,390 --> 00:59:56,400
way you avoid technological surprises by

1583
00:59:59,910 --> 00:59:58,400
collecting this type of data and by

1584
01:00:01,750 --> 00:59:59,920
importantly

1585
01:00:04,470 --> 01:00:01,760
calibrating the assumptions that you go

1586
01:00:06,069 --> 01:00:04,480
into with how you do that analysis i'll

1587
01:00:09,270 --> 01:00:06,079
tell you within the uap task force we

1588
01:00:11,270 --> 01:00:09,280

have uh one basic assumption and that is

1589

01:00:14,390 --> 01:00:11,280

that generally speaking generally

1590

01:00:16,630 --> 01:00:14,400

speaking our sensors operate as designed

1591

01:00:18,630 --> 01:00:16,640

um and we make that assumption because

1592

01:00:21,109 --> 01:00:18,640

many times these are multi-sensor

1593

01:00:23,349 --> 01:00:21,119

collections we make no assumptions about

1594

01:00:24,950 --> 01:00:23,359

the origin of this or that there may or

1595

01:00:27,109 --> 01:00:24,960

may not be some sort of technology that

1596

01:00:28,950 --> 01:00:27,119

we don't understand that's i think the

1597

01:00:31,270 --> 01:00:28,960

key to avoiding technological surprises

1598

01:00:33,829 --> 01:00:31,280

by calibrating those assumptions

1599

01:00:36,470 --> 01:00:33,839

and finally um with respect to the

1600

01:00:38,069 --> 01:00:36,480

second two videos uh showing the

1601

01:00:39,030 --> 01:00:38,079

small triangles

1602

01:00:42,950 --> 01:00:39,040

um

1603

01:00:45,750 --> 01:00:42,960

the hypothesis is that those are uh

1604

01:00:47,430 --> 01:00:45,760

commercial drones that uh because of the

1605

01:00:49,030 --> 01:00:47,440

use of night vision goggles appear like

1606

01:00:51,510 --> 01:00:49,040

triangles is that the

1607

01:00:53,990 --> 01:00:51,520

operating assessment some type of uh of

1608

01:00:54,870 --> 01:00:54,000

drone uh some type of unmanned aerial

1609

01:00:57,670 --> 01:00:54,880

system

1610

01:00:59,990 --> 01:00:57,680

and it is simply that that light source

1611

01:01:02,069 --> 01:01:00,000

uh resolves itself through

1612

01:01:05,430 --> 01:01:02,079

the um through the night vision goggles

1613

01:01:07,030 --> 01:01:05,440

onto the slr camera as a triangle and

1614

01:01:11,270 --> 01:01:07,040

have we in order to prove that

1615

01:01:13,430 --> 01:01:11,280

hypothesis uh flown a drone uh and

1616

01:01:15,750 --> 01:01:13,440

observed it with that same technology to

1617

01:01:17,589 --> 01:01:15,760

see whether we can re reproduce the

1618

01:01:19,829 --> 01:01:17,599

effect the uap task force is aware of

1619

01:01:22,630 --> 01:01:19,839

studies that have done that okay

1620

01:01:25,109 --> 01:01:22,640

thank you mr chairman i yield back

1621

01:01:26,710 --> 01:01:25,119

the gentleman yields back

1622

01:01:28,710 --> 01:01:26,720

dr winstrom

1623

01:01:30,870 --> 01:01:28,720

thank you mr chairman thank you all for

1624

01:01:33,349 --> 01:01:30,880

being here um

1625

01:01:36,150 --> 01:01:33,359

my first question is uh through this

1626
01:01:39,510 --> 01:01:36,160
process where there's been sightings

1627
01:01:41,430 --> 01:01:39,520
have the sightings been stationary or

1628
01:01:44,390 --> 01:01:41,440
have they always been

1629
01:01:46,710 --> 01:01:44,400
cited from a moving object

1630
01:01:47,910 --> 01:01:46,720
from a plane or a ship that may be

1631
01:01:49,829 --> 01:01:47,920
moving

1632
01:01:51,670 --> 01:01:49,839
have these reports ever come from a

1633
01:01:53,190 --> 01:01:51,680
stationary object

1634
01:01:54,630 --> 01:01:53,200
being observed

1635
01:01:57,510 --> 01:01:54,640
in the sky

1636
01:01:59,270 --> 01:01:57,520
the uap task force does have uh reports

1637
01:02:01,510 --> 01:01:59,280
from stationary

1638
01:02:03,910 --> 01:02:01,520

uh from state reports from a stationary

1639

01:02:05,430 --> 01:02:03,920

observer there's a difference observing

1640

01:02:07,349 --> 01:02:05,440

something when you're moving as well

1641

01:02:08,630 --> 01:02:07,359

it's physics right that's why i asked

1642

01:02:09,510 --> 01:02:08,640

that question

1643

01:02:11,670 --> 01:02:09,520

uh

1644

01:02:13,430 --> 01:02:11,680

are we capable or have we made any

1645

01:02:15,349 --> 01:02:13,440

breakthroughs or anyone made any

1646

01:02:16,390 --> 01:02:15,359

breakthroughs to be able to cite

1647

01:02:19,990 --> 01:02:16,400

something

1648

01:02:22,870 --> 01:02:20,000

and make some determination at all of

1649

01:02:24,309 --> 01:02:22,880

its composition whether it's a solid or

1650

01:02:29,670 --> 01:02:24,319

a gas

1651

01:02:33,589 --> 01:02:31,430

um

1652

01:02:35,029 --> 01:02:33,599

from not asking what i just right

1653

01:02:37,829 --> 01:02:35,039

from some of the returns i mean it's

1654

01:02:39,430 --> 01:02:37,839

clear that uh that the majority well

1655

01:02:41,829 --> 01:02:39,440

it's clear that many of the observations

1656

01:02:44,789 --> 01:02:41,839

we have are physical objects uh from the

1657

01:02:46,789 --> 01:02:44,799

the sensor data that we have

1658

01:02:49,029 --> 01:02:46,799

well gas is physical as a physical

1659

01:02:50,710 --> 01:02:49,039

object it can be and so

1660

01:02:52,150 --> 01:02:50,720

and you see where i'm going with this

1661

01:02:53,670 --> 01:02:52,160

i'm trying to determine what it is we're

1662

01:02:56,309 --> 01:02:53,680

looking at so if we can decide if

1663

01:02:58,470 --> 01:02:56,319

something is a solid or a gas and and if

1664

01:03:01,750 --> 01:02:58,480

there been any conclusion on its

1665

01:03:05,270 --> 01:03:01,760

capabilities like its capabilities of

1666

01:03:08,230 --> 01:03:05,280

movement uh of turning uh going you know

1667

01:03:09,910 --> 01:03:08,240

180 degrees or 90 degree turn anything

1668

01:03:12,390 --> 01:03:09,920

along that line that we've been able to

1669

01:03:14,069 --> 01:03:12,400

determine um within the and again i

1670

01:03:16,230 --> 01:03:14,079

should point out that uh you know that

1671

01:03:18,069 --> 01:03:16,240

there is not a single explanation for

1672

01:03:20,230 --> 01:03:18,079

uap they are make up there are a lot of

1673

01:03:22,470 --> 01:03:20,240

different things uh that that are

1674

01:03:24,630 --> 01:03:22,480

unidentified phenomenon basically

1675

01:03:26,470 --> 01:03:24,640

we really don't know much on that that's

1676

01:03:28,309 --> 01:03:26,480

that's all i'm trying to get we i'm

1677

01:03:30,549 --> 01:03:28,319

pleased that you have protocol right now

1678

01:03:33,109 --> 01:03:30,559

for our military but are there

1679

01:03:35,270 --> 01:03:33,119

any non-military reports coming forward

1680

01:03:36,789 --> 01:03:35,280

of similar events or is it all coming

1681

01:03:38,230 --> 01:03:36,799

from military

1682

01:03:40,630 --> 01:03:38,240

the uap task force has a very good

1683

01:03:42,150 --> 01:03:40,640

working relationship with the faa uh

1684

01:03:44,549 --> 01:03:42,160

they have very good working relationship

1685

01:03:47,829 --> 01:03:44,559

with other parts of the us government so

1686

01:03:51,190 --> 01:03:47,839

that we can ingest reports uh from um

1687

01:03:53,349 --> 01:03:51,200

do we have any reports non-military

1688

01:03:56,150 --> 01:03:53,359

yes thank you that's that's that's my

1689

01:03:58,230 --> 01:03:56,160

question um and do we need to put out

1690

01:04:00,470 --> 01:03:58,240

protocol for civilians that may be in

1691

01:04:02,710 --> 01:04:00,480

that arena like through faa do you think

1692

01:04:04,870 --> 01:04:02,720

that would be appropriate and helpful

1693

01:04:07,670 --> 01:04:04,880

i think standardized the reporting

1694

01:04:10,549 --> 01:04:07,680

without a doubt is key to helping us get

1695

01:04:12,470 --> 01:04:10,559

to the to ascertain what some of these

1696

01:04:14,789 --> 01:04:12,480

are i think it would be important as

1697

01:04:17,910 --> 01:04:14,799

well uh do we um

1698

01:04:19,670 --> 01:04:17,920

there are other people besides uh the us

1699

01:04:22,069 --> 01:04:19,680

that have had these experiences and

1700

01:04:25,109 --> 01:04:22,079

reported them is that correct

1701

01:04:28,069 --> 01:04:25,119

there are that's correct uh is it uh all

1702

01:04:29,910 --> 01:04:28,079

of our allies or is it allies and

1703

01:04:31,910 --> 01:04:29,920

adversaries what have we learned

1704

01:04:34,470 --> 01:04:31,920

publicly so some of that i think sir

1705

01:04:36,789 --> 01:04:34,480

we'll save for closed session

1706

01:04:39,109 --> 01:04:36,799

well that goes my next question publicly

1707

01:04:41,910 --> 01:04:39,119

have others sit made anything which

1708

01:04:43,349 --> 01:04:41,920

would not have to be considered close so

1709

01:04:45,430 --> 01:04:43,359

i don't want you to answer what they've

1710

01:04:47,750 --> 01:04:45,440

said necessarily

1711

01:04:50,069 --> 01:04:47,760

allies have uh have seen these china has

1712

01:04:52,150 --> 01:04:50,079

established its own version of a uap

1713

01:04:54,710 --> 01:04:52,160

task force so clearly a number of

1714

01:04:56,069 --> 01:04:54,720

countries have observations of

1715

01:04:58,390 --> 01:04:56,079

of things in the airspace that they

1716

01:05:01,829 --> 01:04:58,400

can't identify and uh

1717

01:05:05,190 --> 01:05:01,839

do we share data with some with all

1718

01:05:08,470 --> 01:05:06,870

we share data with some and some share

1719

01:05:10,309 --> 01:05:08,480

data with us

1720

01:05:12,069 --> 01:05:10,319

but not necessarily all that have

1721

01:05:12,870 --> 01:05:12,079

publicly reported something that's

1722

01:05:13,750 --> 01:05:12,880

correct

1723

01:05:14,950 --> 01:05:13,760

okay

1724

01:05:16,230 --> 01:05:14,960

um

1725

01:05:17,910 --> 01:05:16,240

and i think that's

1726

01:05:19,670 --> 01:05:17,920

an important thing and for the other

1727

01:05:20,870 --> 01:05:19,680

session actually that we we don't

1728

01:05:23,109 --> 01:05:20,880

discuss

1729

01:05:25,029 --> 01:05:23,119

that now

1730

01:05:26,630 --> 01:05:25,039

because you know obviously something

1731

01:05:29,109 --> 01:05:26,640

like this can be

1732

01:05:30,710 --> 01:05:29,119

a national security challenge for us no

1733

01:05:33,349 --> 01:05:30,720

doubt about it if they're developed by

1734

01:05:35,109 --> 01:05:33,359

an adversary

1735

01:05:37,190 --> 01:05:35,119

through some breakthrough

1736

01:05:40,069 --> 01:05:37,200

technology they can be very disruptive

1737

01:05:42,950 --> 01:05:40,079

to our military actions

1738

01:05:45,589 --> 01:05:42,960

or at least serve as a destruction

1739

01:05:48,870 --> 01:05:45,599

so my caution would be

1740

01:05:51,109 --> 01:05:48,880

be careful who we share our data with

1741

01:05:54,069 --> 01:05:51,119

and don't necessarily trust some of the

1742

01:05:56,630 --> 01:05:54,079

data we may get from someone else

1743

01:06:02,069 --> 01:05:56,640

and with that i yield back

1744

01:06:05,349 --> 01:06:03,670

thank you mr chairman

1745

01:06:07,510 --> 01:06:05,359

one of the objectives of this open

1746

01:06:09,589 --> 01:06:07,520

hearing is to um

1747

01:06:12,309 --> 01:06:09,599

try to erode some of the stigma that

1748

01:06:13,829 --> 01:06:12,319

attaches to in particular our military

1749

01:06:17,430 --> 01:06:13,839

men and women reporting this it's

1750

01:06:19,109 --> 01:06:17,440

obviously really very serious because uh

1751

01:06:21,270 --> 01:06:19,119

should one of our adversaries have

1752

01:06:22,870 --> 01:06:21,280

developed a technology that we don't

1753

01:06:25,109 --> 01:06:22,880

know about it we need to know about it

1754

01:06:27,670 --> 01:06:25,119

yesterday and and obviously

1755

01:06:28,710 --> 01:06:27,680

uh any sort of stigma that prevents our

1756

01:06:29,990 --> 01:06:28,720

our

1757

01:06:31,270 --> 01:06:30,000

military

1758

01:06:32,789 --> 01:06:31,280

from reporting this data as

1759

01:06:34,950 --> 01:06:32,799

comprehensively as possible as a

1760

01:06:36,710 --> 01:06:34,960

national security threat so i i really

1761

01:06:39,029 --> 01:06:36,720

just have two questions in the service

1762

01:06:41,349 --> 01:06:39,039

of that goal uh the first is

1763

01:06:43,270 --> 01:06:41,359

um the chairman asked that we run that

1764

01:06:45,430 --> 01:06:43,280

video again most people when they see a

1765

01:06:47,270 --> 01:06:45,440

video we're all used to

1766

01:06:49,349 --> 01:06:47,280

seeing things from a car

1767

01:06:51,910 --> 01:06:49,359

seeing things from a sidewalk very few

1768

01:06:53,750 --> 01:06:51,920

people have the experience of observing

1769

01:06:56,789 --> 01:06:53,760

something through night vision goggles

1770

01:06:59,589 --> 01:06:56,799

at mach 1.5 so just talk for a minute

1771

01:07:01,270 --> 01:06:59,599

about if you would uh whichever of you

1772

01:07:03,270 --> 01:07:01,280

is most appropriate

1773

01:07:05,670 --> 01:07:03,280

how radically different

1774

01:07:07,829 --> 01:07:05,680

observation is at high speed and three

1775

01:07:10,789 --> 01:07:07,839

dimension than it is for most of us who

1776

01:07:13,109 --> 01:07:10,799

walk around and drive cars

1777

01:07:14,630 --> 01:07:13,119

um so the first thing i think that's

1778

01:07:17,109 --> 01:07:14,640

important to note about this is there

1779

01:07:18,390 --> 01:07:17,119

are lots of things when you are moving

1780

01:07:20,549 --> 01:07:18,400

very fast

1781

01:07:21,990 --> 01:07:20,559

and an object is between you and a

1782

01:07:23,190 --> 01:07:22,000

stationary reference point like the

1783

01:07:24,710 --> 01:07:23,200

ground

1784

01:07:27,190 --> 01:07:24,720

it gives a lot of different impressions

1785

01:07:29,029 --> 01:07:27,200

about how quickly something is or isn't

1786

01:07:31,430 --> 01:07:29,039

moving and it actually

1787

01:07:34,150 --> 01:07:31,440

means that it is a challenge uh

1788

01:07:35,589 --> 01:07:34,160

especially with narrative-based data

1789

01:07:37,270 --> 01:07:35,599

to get a lot of information on that

1790

01:07:39,109 --> 01:07:37,280

that's why the sensor data is so

1791

01:07:41,510 --> 01:07:39,119

important because things do happen very

1792

01:07:43,029 --> 01:07:41,520

quickly as you see there

1793

01:07:44,710 --> 01:07:43,039

and sometimes things that happen very

1794

01:07:47,190 --> 01:07:44,720

quickly something may be moving very

1795

01:07:49,270 --> 01:07:47,200

slow that aircraft is moving quite fast

1796

01:07:52,549 --> 01:07:49,280

how fast that object is moving that goes

1797

01:07:54,710 --> 01:07:52,559

by is probably very slow

1798

01:07:57,029 --> 01:07:54,720

so i get i guess my point is that an

1799

01:07:58,870 --> 01:07:57,039

observation either a visual observation

1800

01:08:01,430 --> 01:07:58,880

or a uh

1801

01:08:04,150 --> 01:08:01,440

a uh electronic observation infrared or

1802

01:08:06,069 --> 01:08:04,160

whatever uh looks radically different uh

1803

01:08:09,589 --> 01:08:06,079

than it does to most people

1804

01:08:11,510 --> 01:08:09,599

um even instruments uh instruments are

1805

01:08:14,470 --> 01:08:11,520

on gimbals and that sort of thing so

1806

01:08:16,550 --> 01:08:14,480

that creates a very unusual

1807

01:08:18,229 --> 01:08:16,560

uh view to again those of us who are

1808

01:08:19,669 --> 01:08:18,239

used to seeing things on in two

1809

01:08:21,430 --> 01:08:19,679

dimensions largely

1810

01:08:22,950 --> 01:08:21,440

um

1811

01:08:25,269 --> 01:08:22,960

second question

1812

01:08:28,390 --> 01:08:25,279

um i think mr bray you said something

1813

01:08:31,510 --> 01:08:28,400

that i want to unpack a little bit uh

1814

01:08:32,870 --> 01:08:31,520

a number of these uaps you said we can't

1815

01:08:35,430 --> 01:08:32,880

explain

1816

01:08:38,309 --> 01:08:35,440

again in the service of sort of reducing

1817

01:08:40,070 --> 01:08:38,319

uh speculation and conspiracy theories

1818

01:08:41,910 --> 01:08:40,080

we can't explain

1819

01:08:44,149 --> 01:08:41,920

can range from

1820

01:08:45,829 --> 01:08:44,159

a visual observation that was distant on

1821

01:08:47,510 --> 01:08:45,839

a foggy night we don't know what it is

1822

01:08:49,749 --> 01:08:47,520

to

1823

01:08:51,829 --> 01:08:49,759

we've found an organic material that we

1824

01:08:54,550 --> 01:08:51,839

can identify right those are radically

1825

01:08:56,630 --> 01:08:54,560

different world worlds so when you say

1826

01:08:57,669 --> 01:08:56,640

we can't explain give the public a

1827

01:09:00,149 --> 01:08:57,679

little bit

1828

01:09:02,470 --> 01:09:00,159

better sense of where on that spectrum

1829

01:09:04,950 --> 01:09:02,480

of we can't explain we are are we

1830

01:09:06,870 --> 01:09:04,960

holding materials organic or inorganic

1831

01:09:08,630 --> 01:09:06,880

that we don't know about are we

1832

01:09:10,870 --> 01:09:08,640

you know picking up emanations that are

1833

01:09:12,149 --> 01:09:10,880

something other than light or infrared

1834

01:09:13,829 --> 01:09:12,159

that could be deemed to be

1835

01:09:16,149 --> 01:09:13,839

communications give us a sense for what

1836

01:09:18,470 --> 01:09:16,159

you mean when you say we can't explain

1837

01:09:20,390 --> 01:09:18,480

sure when i say we can't explain i i

1838

01:09:22,470 --> 01:09:20,400

mean exactly as you described there that

1839

01:09:23,990 --> 01:09:22,480

there is a lot of information like the

1840

01:09:26,070 --> 01:09:24,000

video that we showed in which there's

1841

01:09:28,390 --> 01:09:26,080

simply too little data

1842

01:09:30,070 --> 01:09:28,400

to to create a reasonable explanation

1843

01:09:32,390 --> 01:09:30,080

there are a small handful of cases in

1844

01:09:34,309 --> 01:09:32,400

which we have more data

1845

01:09:37,110 --> 01:09:34,319

that our analysis simply hasn't been

1846

01:09:40,630 --> 01:09:37,120

able to uh uh to fully pull together a

1847

01:09:41,990 --> 01:09:40,640

picture of what happened um the um uh

1848

01:09:44,550 --> 01:09:42,000

and those are the cases where we talk

1849

01:09:45,990 --> 01:09:44,560

about where we see some indications of

1850

01:09:48,390 --> 01:09:46,000

flight characteristics or signature

1851
01:09:50,709 --> 01:09:48,400
management uh that are not what we had

1852
01:09:53,189 --> 01:09:50,719
expected uh when it comes to material

1853
01:09:55,750 --> 01:09:53,199
that we have we have no material

1854
01:09:59,189 --> 01:09:55,760
we have detected no emanations

1855
01:10:01,030 --> 01:09:59,199
within the uap task force that that is

1856
01:10:02,709 --> 01:10:01,040
that would suggest it's anything

1857
01:10:03,910 --> 01:10:02,719
non-terrestrial

1858
01:10:06,149 --> 01:10:03,920
in origin

1859
01:10:07,669 --> 01:10:06,159
so there's um when i say unexplained i

1860
01:10:09,669 --> 01:10:07,679
mean everything from

1861
01:10:11,910 --> 01:10:09,679
too little too little data

1862
01:10:14,229 --> 01:10:11,920
to we simply the data that we have

1863
01:10:15,750 --> 01:10:14,239

doesn't point us towards an explanation

1864

01:10:17,030 --> 01:10:15,760

but we'll go wherever the data takes us

1865

01:10:19,030 --> 01:10:17,040

again we've made no assumptions about

1866

01:10:21,110 --> 01:10:19,040

what this is or isn't uh we're committed

1867

01:10:22,950 --> 01:10:21,120

to understanding these and so we'll go

1868

01:10:24,310 --> 01:10:22,960

wherever that data takes us

1869

01:10:26,550 --> 01:10:24,320

thank you that's that's very helpful

1870

01:10:29,110 --> 01:10:26,560

until i think it bears emphasis

1871

01:10:30,950 --> 01:10:29,120

when you say we can't explain everything

1872

01:10:33,590 --> 01:10:30,960

that you can't explain

1873

01:10:36,310 --> 01:10:33,600

is in a bucket called data

1874

01:10:38,910 --> 01:10:36,320

is that correct and that would mean uh

1875

01:10:41,350 --> 01:10:38,920

data collected by sensors visual

1876

01:10:43,350 --> 01:10:41,360

observations everything that we can't

1877

01:10:46,149 --> 01:10:43,360

explain quote unquote is in a bucket

1878

01:10:48,630 --> 01:10:46,159

called data no other a narrative report

1879

01:10:50,310 --> 01:10:48,640

from uh from the early 2000s if it just

1880

01:10:51,990 --> 01:10:50,320

had a little bit of information on it

1881

01:10:53,990 --> 01:10:52,000

would be in our database and it would be

1882

01:10:55,669 --> 01:10:54,000

unresolved i would add to that it's

1883

01:10:57,990 --> 01:10:55,679

insufficient data i mean that's one of

1884

01:11:01,030 --> 01:10:58,000

the challenges we have insufficient data

1885

01:11:03,910 --> 01:11:01,040

either on the event itself the object

1886

01:11:06,470 --> 01:11:03,920

itself or insufficient data or plug-in

1887

01:11:07,910 --> 01:11:06,480

with some other organization or agency

1888

01:11:10,550 --> 01:11:07,920

that may have had something in that

1889

01:11:12,070 --> 01:11:10,560

space at that time so it's a data issue

1890

01:11:13,830 --> 01:11:12,080

that we're that we're facing in many of

1891

01:11:15,910 --> 01:11:13,840

these instances congressman understood

1892

01:11:19,270 --> 01:11:15,920

thank you very much yieldback

1893

01:11:20,310 --> 01:11:19,280

gentlemen yields back mr gallagher

1894

01:11:21,910 --> 01:11:20,320

thank you mr chairman thank you for

1895

01:11:23,350 --> 01:11:21,920

allowing me to join this hearing um i

1896

01:11:26,630 --> 01:11:23,360

really appreciate the witnesses

1897

01:11:29,350 --> 01:11:26,640

testimony um mr moultrie as the chairman

1898

01:11:32,149 --> 01:11:29,360

uh mentioned uh dod had an initiative to

1899

01:11:33,189 --> 01:11:32,159

study ufos in the 1960s called project

1900

01:11:35,110 --> 01:11:33,199

blue book

1901

01:11:37,590 --> 01:11:35,120

it's also been well reported in our

1902

01:11:39,270 --> 01:11:37,600

briefing and in other places that we

1903

01:11:42,550 --> 01:11:39,280

have more have more recent projects

1904

01:11:45,189 --> 01:11:42,560

specifically atip could you describe any

1905

01:11:48,070 --> 01:11:45,199

other initiatives that the dod or dod

1906

01:11:50,790 --> 01:11:48,080

contractors have managed after project

1907

01:11:53,189 --> 01:11:50,800

blue book ended and prior to atip

1908

01:11:54,790 --> 01:11:53,199

beginning did anything also predate

1909

01:11:56,790 --> 01:11:54,800

project blue book

1910

01:11:59,830 --> 01:11:56,800

so i i can't speak to what may have

1911

01:12:01,270 --> 01:11:59,840

predated uh project blue book i mean of

1912

01:12:02,310 --> 01:12:01,280

course there's roswell and all these

1913

01:12:03,669 --> 01:12:02,320

other things that people have talked

1914

01:12:05,430 --> 01:12:03,679

about over the years

1915

01:12:08,950 --> 01:12:05,440

um i'm familiar with blue book i'm

1916

01:12:11,910 --> 01:12:08,960

familiar with uh with a tip i haven't

1917

01:12:14,149 --> 01:12:11,920

seen other documented studies that have

1918

01:12:15,270 --> 01:12:14,159

been done by dod in that regard

1919

01:12:17,910 --> 01:12:15,280

so you're not aware of anything in

1920

01:12:19,830 --> 01:12:17,920

between project blue book and atip not

1921

01:12:21,750 --> 01:12:19,840

aware of anything that's uh official

1922

01:12:24,950 --> 01:12:21,760

that was done in between those two it

1923

01:12:26,470 --> 01:12:24,960

hasn't been brought to my attention okay

1924

01:12:29,590 --> 01:12:26,480

additionally are you aware of any other

1925

01:12:32,390 --> 01:12:29,600

dod or dod contract programs focused on

1926

01:12:34,310 --> 01:12:32,400

uaps from a technological engineering

1927

01:12:36,070 --> 01:12:34,320

perspective and by that i mean are you

1928

01:12:37,669 --> 01:12:36,080

aware of any technology initiatives

1929

01:12:39,669 --> 01:12:37,679

focused on this topic

1930

01:12:41,030 --> 01:12:39,679

other than initiatives focused on the

1931

01:12:43,189 --> 01:12:41,040

individual case

1932

01:12:45,990 --> 01:12:43,199

investigations i am not aware of any

1933

01:12:46,950 --> 01:12:46,000

contractual programs that are focused on

1934

01:12:49,270 --> 01:12:46,960

uh

1935

01:12:51,110 --> 01:12:49,280

any anything related to

1936

01:12:53,430 --> 01:12:51,120

this other than what we are doing in the

1937

01:12:55,350 --> 01:12:53,440

navy task force and what we are about to

1938

01:12:57,350 --> 01:12:55,360

launch in terms of our effort

1939

01:12:59,110 --> 01:12:57,360

same question for you mr brown

1940

01:13:01,030 --> 01:12:59,120

uh same answer not aware of anything

1941

01:13:02,630 --> 01:13:01,040

outside what we uh are doing in the uap

1942

01:13:04,630 --> 01:13:02,640

task force so just confirm you're not

1943

01:13:06,630 --> 01:13:04,640

aware of any technology or engineering

1944

01:13:08,070 --> 01:13:06,640

resources that have been focused on

1945

01:13:09,430 --> 01:13:08,080

these efforts besides what we've

1946

01:13:13,910 --> 01:13:09,440

mentioned today

1947

01:13:19,830 --> 01:13:14,790

or

1948

01:13:21,669 --> 01:13:19,840

the reason why i i qualified

1949

01:13:23,590 --> 01:13:21,679

yeah let me qualify it that way

1950

01:13:25,030 --> 01:13:23,600

i can't speak to what people may be

1951

01:13:26,390 --> 01:13:25,040

looking at in the department somebody

1952

01:13:27,750 --> 01:13:26,400

says i'm looking at something i'm

1953

01:13:29,990 --> 01:13:27,760

looking at something that may be

1954

01:13:31,830 --> 01:13:30,000

unidentified and i can't speak to that

1955

01:13:33,189 --> 01:13:31,840

speak to official programs we have on

1956

01:13:34,709 --> 01:13:33,199

the record

1957

01:13:37,110 --> 01:13:34,719

it's also been reported uh that there

1958

01:13:39,030 --> 01:13:37,120

have been uap observed and interacting

1959

01:13:40,790 --> 01:13:39,040

with and flying over sensitive military

1960

01:13:42,790 --> 01:13:40,800

facilities particularly not just ranges

1961

01:13:44,709 --> 01:13:42,800

but uh some facilities housing our

1962

01:13:47,510 --> 01:13:44,719

strategic nuclear forces one such

1963

01:13:49,510 --> 01:13:47,520

incident allegedly occurred

1964

01:13:51,110 --> 01:13:49,520
at malmstrom air force base in which 10

1965

01:13:53,350 --> 01:13:51,120
of our nuclear icbms were rendered

1966

01:13:55,110 --> 01:13:53,360
inoperable at the same time a glowing

1967

01:13:56,550 --> 01:13:55,120
red orb was observed overhead i'm not

1968

01:13:58,790 --> 01:13:56,560
commenting on the accuracy of this i'm

1969

01:14:00,229 --> 01:13:58,800
simply asking you whether you're aware

1970

01:14:01,669 --> 01:14:00,239
of it and whether you have any comment

1971

01:14:03,270 --> 01:14:01,679
on the accuracy of that report we passed

1972

01:14:05,350 --> 01:14:03,280
that to mr bray if you've been looking

1973

01:14:07,270 --> 01:14:05,360
at uaps over the last three years that

1974

01:14:09,750 --> 01:14:07,280
data is not uh within the holdings of

1975

01:14:12,870 --> 01:14:09,760
the uap task force

1976

01:14:16,229 --> 01:14:12,880

okay but are you aware of the the report

1977

01:14:18,149 --> 01:14:16,239

or that the data exists somewhere

1978

01:14:19,910 --> 01:14:18,159

i have uh

1979

01:14:21,510 --> 01:14:19,920

i have heard stories i have not seen the

1980

01:14:24,870 --> 01:14:21,520

official data on that so you just seen

1981

01:14:27,590 --> 01:14:24,880

informal stories no official assessment

1982

01:14:29,430 --> 01:14:27,600

that you've done or exists within dod

1983

01:14:32,229 --> 01:14:29,440

that you're aware of regarding the

1984

01:14:33,510 --> 01:14:32,239

malmstrom incident

1985

01:14:35,270 --> 01:14:33,520

all i can think is you know what's

1986

01:14:37,669 --> 01:14:35,280

within my cognizance the uap task force

1987

01:14:38,709 --> 01:14:37,679

and we have not looked at that incident

1988

01:14:40,709 --> 01:14:38,719

well i was i missed a pretty high

1989

01:14:43,510 --> 01:14:40,719

profile incident i i don't claim to be

1990

01:14:45,590 --> 01:14:43,520

an expert on this but that's out there

1991

01:14:47,510 --> 01:14:45,600

in the ether

1992

01:14:49,510 --> 01:14:47,520

you're you're the guy's investigating it

1993

01:14:51,189 --> 01:14:49,520

i mean who else is doing it if something

1994

01:14:52,870 --> 01:14:51,199

was officially brought to our attention

1995

01:14:53,990 --> 01:14:52,880

we would look at it there are many

1996

01:14:55,510 --> 01:14:54,000

things that are out there in the ether

1997

01:14:56,470 --> 01:14:55,520

that aren't officially brought to our

1998

01:14:58,229 --> 01:14:56,480

attention how would it have to be

1999

01:14:59,669 --> 01:14:58,239

officially brought to your community i'm

2000

01:15:01,669 --> 01:14:59,679

bringing it to you

2001

01:15:03,030 --> 01:15:01,679

this is pretty official sure so we'll go

2002

01:15:05,910 --> 01:15:03,040

back and take a look at it but generally

2003

01:15:07,270 --> 01:15:05,920

there is some um authoritative figure

2004

01:15:09,590 --> 01:15:07,280

that says there is an incident that

2005

01:15:11,189 --> 01:15:09,600

occurred we'd like you to look at this

2006

01:15:12,630 --> 01:15:11,199

but in terms of just tracking what may

2007

01:15:15,110 --> 01:15:12,640

be in the media that says that something

2008

01:15:16,630 --> 01:15:15,120

occurred at this time at this place

2009

01:15:17,830 --> 01:15:16,640

there are probably a lot of leads that

2010

01:15:19,189 --> 01:15:17,840

we would have to follow up on i don't

2011

01:15:20,229 --> 01:15:19,199

think we were resourced to do that right

2012

01:15:22,070 --> 01:15:20,239

now well i don't claim to be an

2013

01:15:24,070 --> 01:15:22,080

authoritative figure but for what it's

2014

01:15:25,430 --> 01:15:24,080

worth i would like you to look into it

2015

01:15:27,590 --> 01:15:25,440

for another reason you could dismiss it

2016

01:15:30,070 --> 01:15:27,600

and say this is not worth wasting

2017

01:15:31,590 --> 01:15:30,080

resources on um and then finally are you

2018

01:15:34,149 --> 01:15:31,600

aware of a document that appeared around

2019

01:15:40,390 --> 01:15:34,159

2019 sometimes called the admiral wilson

2020

01:15:44,070 --> 01:15:42,390

i'm not personally aware of that okay

2021

01:15:45,750 --> 01:15:44,080

this is a document in which again i'm

2022

01:15:47,510 --> 01:15:45,760

not commenting on the veracity i was

2023

01:15:49,510 --> 01:15:47,520

hoping you would help me with that in

2024

01:15:51,350 --> 01:15:49,520

which a former head of dia claims to

2025

01:15:53,669 --> 01:15:51,360

have had a conversation with the doctor

2026

01:15:55,910 --> 01:15:53,679

eric wilson and claims to have sort of

2027

01:15:58,630 --> 01:15:55,920

been made aware of certain

2028

01:16:00,870 --> 01:15:58,640

contractors or dod programs

2029

01:16:02,390 --> 01:16:00,880

that he tried to get fuller access to

2030

01:16:05,510 --> 01:16:02,400

and was denied

2031

01:16:07,510 --> 01:16:05,520

access to um so you're not aware of that

2032

01:16:08,870 --> 01:16:07,520

i'm not aware congressman uh in my 10

2033

01:16:10,630 --> 01:16:08,880

seconds remaining then i guess i just

2034

01:16:14,870 --> 01:16:10,640

would ask mr chairman unanimous consent

2035

01:16:18,709 --> 01:16:16,709

without objection thank you mr chairman

2036

01:16:21,350 --> 01:16:18,719

appreciate it

2037

01:16:23,030 --> 01:16:21,360

mr christie murthy

2038

01:16:24,870 --> 01:16:23,040

thank you mr chair and thank you to both

2039

01:16:27,910 --> 01:16:24,880

of you for appearing today and for your

2040

01:16:30,470 --> 01:16:27,920

public service first question is uh

2041

01:16:33,030 --> 01:16:30,480

there have been no collisions between

2042

01:16:34,950 --> 01:16:33,040

any u.s assets in one of these

2043

01:16:36,390 --> 01:16:34,960

uaps correct

2044

01:16:38,550 --> 01:16:36,400

we have not had a collision we've had at

2045

01:16:40,550 --> 01:16:38,560

least 11 near misses though

2046

01:16:42,149 --> 01:16:40,560

and

2047

01:16:43,910 --> 01:16:42,159

maybe we'll talk about those 11 near

2048

01:16:45,830 --> 01:16:43,920

misses or any place where there's close

2049

01:16:47,110 --> 01:16:45,840

proximity

2050

01:16:50,310 --> 01:16:47,120

i assume

2051
01:16:51,750 --> 01:16:50,320
or tell me if i'm wrong there's been no

2052
01:16:54,550 --> 01:16:51,760
attempt

2053
01:16:56,790 --> 01:16:54,560
there's no communications

2054
01:16:58,950 --> 01:16:56,800
or any kind of

2055
01:17:00,790 --> 01:16:58,960
communication signals that emanate from

2056
01:17:03,030 --> 01:17:00,800
those objects

2057
01:17:04,870 --> 01:17:03,040
that we've detected correct

2058
01:17:07,030 --> 01:17:04,880
that's correct and have we attempted to

2059
01:17:08,470 --> 01:17:07,040
communicate with those objects

2060
01:17:10,070 --> 01:17:08,480
uh

2061
01:17:12,790 --> 01:17:10,080
no

2062
01:17:17,110 --> 01:17:12,800
so we don't we don't even put out a

2063
01:17:19,669 --> 01:17:17,120

alert saying you know uh us um

2064

01:17:21,669 --> 01:17:19,679

identi you know identify yourself

2065

01:17:23,189 --> 01:17:21,679

uh you are you know within our flight

2066

01:17:25,590 --> 01:17:23,199

path or something like that we haven't

2067

01:17:27,510 --> 01:17:25,600

said anything like that

2068

01:17:30,149 --> 01:17:27,520

we've not put anything out like that

2069

01:17:31,350 --> 01:17:30,159

generally speaking uh what you know for

2070

01:17:33,669 --> 01:17:31,360

example in the video that we showed

2071

01:17:36,310 --> 01:17:33,679

earlier uh it appears to be something

2072

01:17:37,910 --> 01:17:36,320

that is uh you know unmanned uh appears

2073

01:17:40,310 --> 01:17:37,920

to be something that uh

2074

01:17:42,550 --> 01:17:40,320

may or may not be in controlled flight

2075

01:17:45,189 --> 01:17:42,560

uh and so we've not attempted any

2076

01:17:47,430 --> 01:17:45,199

communication with that

2077

01:17:49,910 --> 01:17:47,440

okay so um

2078

01:17:53,430 --> 01:17:49,920

and i assume we've never discharged any

2079

01:17:54,630 --> 01:17:53,440

armaments against a uap correct

2080

01:17:56,870 --> 01:17:54,640

that's correct

2081

01:17:59,510 --> 01:17:56,880

um how about wreckage

2082

01:18:02,149 --> 01:17:59,520

have we come across any wreckage

2083

01:18:04,070 --> 01:18:02,159

of any kind of

2084

01:18:07,430 --> 01:18:04,080

object that

2085

01:18:08,790 --> 01:18:07,440

has now been examined by you

2086

01:18:10,229 --> 01:18:08,800

the uap task force doesn't have any

2087

01:18:12,470 --> 01:18:10,239

wreckage that isn't

2088

01:18:14,149 --> 01:18:12,480

explainable that isn't consistent with

2089

01:18:17,510 --> 01:18:14,159

being of terrestrial origin

2090

01:18:18,790 --> 01:18:17,520

do we have any sensors underwater uh to

2091

01:18:24,709 --> 01:18:18,800

uh

2092

01:18:26,390 --> 01:18:24,719

that is in the ocean or in the seas so i

2093

01:18:28,950 --> 01:18:26,400

think that would be more appropriately

2094

01:18:30,870 --> 01:18:28,960

addressed in closed session sir okay

2095

01:18:32,310 --> 01:18:30,880

um

2096

01:18:33,830 --> 01:18:32,320

i think one of the biggest questions

2097

01:18:35,510 --> 01:18:33,840

that uh that

2098

01:18:36,709 --> 01:18:35,520

that i have is

2099

01:18:39,030 --> 01:18:36,719

um

2100

01:18:42,149 --> 01:18:39,040

we say with a lot of probability we say

2101
01:18:43,750 --> 01:18:42,159
they quote unquote probably do represent

2102
01:18:45,030 --> 01:18:43,760
physical objects

2103
01:18:46,310 --> 01:18:45,040
close quote

2104
01:18:48,390 --> 01:18:46,320
um

2105
01:18:51,510 --> 01:18:48,400
when we say probably

2106
01:18:54,630 --> 01:18:51,520
is that because we cannot conclusively

2107
01:18:57,590 --> 01:18:54,640
say that they are physical objects

2108
01:18:59,430 --> 01:18:57,600
in the task force uh report uh when when

2109
01:19:01,669 --> 01:18:59,440
i say probably uh represent physical

2110
01:19:03,189 --> 01:19:01,679
objects uh most of them represent

2111
01:19:05,270 --> 01:19:03,199
physical objects there could be some

2112
01:19:06,470 --> 01:19:05,280
that are more of a uh

2113
01:19:08,149 --> 01:19:06,480

of a

2114

01:19:09,669 --> 01:19:08,159

meteorological phenomena something like

2115

01:19:12,630 --> 01:19:09,679

that that may not

2116

01:19:13,830 --> 01:19:12,640

uh be a physical object in the

2117

01:19:15,669 --> 01:19:13,840

in the sense that most people think of

2118

01:19:18,149 --> 01:19:15,679

something you go up and touch but the

2119

01:19:20,470 --> 01:19:18,159

ones where you say most of them

2120

01:19:23,270 --> 01:19:20,480

represent physical objects can you say

2121

01:19:26,070 --> 01:19:23,280

that they are definitely like with 100

2122

01:19:27,750 --> 01:19:26,080

certainty that they are physical objects

2123

01:19:29,990 --> 01:19:27,760

i can say with certainty that uh a

2124

01:19:32,310 --> 01:19:30,000

number of these are physical objects

2125

01:19:34,550 --> 01:19:32,320

okay so there we can't rule out that

2126

01:19:37,189 --> 01:19:34,560

some of them may not be physical objects

2127

01:19:39,750 --> 01:19:37,199

some certainly could be a sensor anomaly

2128

01:19:43,110 --> 01:19:39,760

uh or something like that some could be

2129

01:19:45,590 --> 01:19:43,120

now how about uh with regard to uaps

2130

01:19:46,709 --> 01:19:45,600

we've talked about uaps on training

2131

01:19:48,070 --> 01:19:46,719

areas

2132

01:19:50,470 --> 01:19:48,080

but obviously

2133

01:19:52,390 --> 01:19:50,480

um there's some sensor bias i would

2134

01:19:55,110 --> 01:19:52,400

think we we put sensors in training

2135

01:19:58,390 --> 01:19:55,120

areas um how about with regards to

2136

01:19:59,750 --> 01:19:58,400

non-training areas do we track what's an

2137

01:20:03,189 --> 01:19:59,760

open source

2138

01:20:06,149 --> 01:20:03,199

um and what civilians and others have

2139

01:20:07,430 --> 01:20:06,159

tracked and have we found similarities

2140

01:20:09,590 --> 01:20:07,440

to

2141

01:20:11,990 --> 01:20:09,600

what they've observed in terms of uaps

2142

01:20:14,149 --> 01:20:12,000

and non-training areas to the ones that

2143

01:20:15,990 --> 01:20:14,159

are in training areas

2144

01:20:17,510 --> 01:20:16,000

the uap task force has

2145

01:20:19,510 --> 01:20:17,520

worked very hard to to make sure the

2146

01:20:21,590 --> 01:20:19,520

data set that we're working with is a

2147

01:20:23,990 --> 01:20:21,600

data set that we have very good uh

2148

01:20:25,990 --> 01:20:24,000

control over that data uh so we have

2149

01:20:27,350 --> 01:20:26,000

some partnerships with faa so that we

2150

01:20:29,750 --> 01:20:27,360

get some of that so we get that

2151
01:20:31,910 --> 01:20:29,760
reporting in um but if it comes to just

2152
01:20:33,110 --> 01:20:31,920
you know open source reports or someone

2153
01:20:34,470 --> 01:20:33,120
says that they saw something that

2154
01:20:37,110 --> 01:20:34,480
generally does not make it into our

2155
01:20:40,310 --> 01:20:37,120
database so basically it sounds like we

2156
01:20:42,229 --> 01:20:40,320
have a good partnership with faa

2157
01:20:44,390 --> 01:20:42,239
but apart from faa we don't have

2158
01:20:45,430 --> 01:20:44,400
partnerships with other agencies or

2159
01:20:46,470 --> 01:20:45,440
other

2160
01:20:49,030 --> 01:20:46,480
entities

2161
01:20:51,830 --> 01:20:49,040
that might be tracking so that we could

2162
01:20:53,669 --> 01:20:51,840
enlarge our data set to make comparison

2163
01:20:55,830 --> 01:20:53,679

so we will so that's the goal of this

2164

01:20:58,149 --> 01:20:55,840

next effort will be to expand that

2165

01:21:00,070 --> 01:20:58,159

relationship with the uh the rest of

2166

01:21:01,430 --> 01:21:00,080

government and the interagency so we can

2167

01:21:03,910 --> 01:21:01,440

understand what they're seeing what

2168

01:21:05,990 --> 01:21:03,920

we're seeing we can correlate on each

2169

01:21:07,510 --> 01:21:06,000

other's holdings because i think this

2170

01:21:09,750 --> 01:21:07,520

sorry to interrupt but i think that

2171

01:21:11,669 --> 01:21:09,760

we're we might have a bias right now

2172

01:21:13,590 --> 01:21:11,679

going on with regard to just reporting

2173

01:21:15,270 --> 01:21:13,600

on uaps being in training areas when we

2174

01:21:17,350 --> 01:21:15,280

don't really track what's happening

2175

01:21:19,270 --> 01:21:17,360

elsewhere last question have our

2176

01:21:22,070 --> 01:21:19,280

encounters with uaps alter the

2177

01:21:24,149 --> 01:21:22,080

development of our either our offense or

2178

01:21:26,870 --> 01:21:24,159

offensive or defensive capabilities or

2179

01:21:28,870 --> 01:21:26,880

even our sensor capabilities

2180

01:21:32,149 --> 01:21:28,880

we'd take that for the closed session

2181

01:21:34,550 --> 01:21:32,159

okay great thank you

2182

01:21:36,390 --> 01:21:34,560

mr lahood

2183

01:21:39,669 --> 01:21:36,400

thank you mr chairman and i want to

2184

01:21:42,550 --> 01:21:39,679

thank the witnesses for being here today

2185

01:21:44,790 --> 01:21:42,560

obviously this topic of uaps has

2186

01:21:45,750 --> 01:21:44,800

attracted a lot of interest in people

2187

01:21:46,950 --> 01:21:45,760

that are

2188

01:21:50,950 --> 01:21:46,960

um

2189

01:21:53,189 --> 01:21:50,960

curious about uh this this hearing today

2190

01:21:55,110 --> 01:21:53,199

as we talk about um

2191

01:21:58,229 --> 01:21:55,120

and i would say there's a lot of what i

2192

01:22:00,870 --> 01:21:58,239

would call amateur interest groups that

2193

01:22:03,669 --> 01:22:00,880

are involved in the uap field

2194

01:22:05,990 --> 01:22:03,679

mike my question is when

2195

01:22:09,030 --> 01:22:06,000

there are unsubstantiated claims or

2196

01:22:10,870 --> 01:22:09,040

manufactured claims of uaps or

2197

01:22:12,550 --> 01:22:10,880

kind of false information that's put out

2198

01:22:14,709 --> 01:22:12,560

there

2199

01:22:16,470 --> 01:22:14,719

what are the consequences for people

2200

01:22:21,350 --> 01:22:16,480

that are involved with that or groups

2201
01:22:23,910 --> 01:22:23,110
so one of the concerns that we have is

2202
01:22:36,229 --> 01:22:23,920
that

2203
01:22:37,830 --> 01:22:36,239
self-serving

2204
01:22:39,750 --> 01:22:37,840
we're trying to do what's in the what's

2205
01:22:41,830 --> 01:22:39,760
in the best interest of one the

2206
01:22:43,110 --> 01:22:41,840
department of defense and then two

2207
01:22:45,830 --> 01:22:43,120
what's in the best interest of the

2208
01:22:48,550 --> 01:22:45,840
public to ensure that we can put factual

2209
01:22:50,950 --> 01:22:48,560
based information back into the

2210
01:22:53,910 --> 01:22:50,960
mainstream and back into the bloodstream

2211
01:22:56,229 --> 01:22:53,920
of the reporting uh media that we have

2212
01:22:59,669 --> 01:22:56,239
so people understand what's there

2213
01:23:01,750 --> 01:22:59,679

it's important because we are attempting

2214

01:23:03,110 --> 01:23:01,760

as this hearing as drawn out to

2215

01:23:05,669 --> 01:23:03,120

understand

2216

01:23:08,950 --> 01:23:05,679

one what may just be natural phenomenon

2217

01:23:10,470 --> 01:23:08,960

to what may be sensor phenomenology or

2218

01:23:11,430 --> 01:23:10,480

things that were happening with sensors

2219

01:23:13,189 --> 01:23:11,440

three

2220

01:23:15,669 --> 01:23:13,199

what may be legitimate counter

2221

01:23:17,270 --> 01:23:15,679

intelligence threats to

2222

01:23:19,750 --> 01:23:17,280

places that we have or bases or

2223

01:23:20,950 --> 01:23:19,760

installations or security threats to our

2224

01:23:23,830 --> 01:23:20,960

platforms

2225

01:23:25,350 --> 01:23:23,840

and anything that diverts us off of what

2226

01:23:27,669 --> 01:23:25,360

we have with the resources that have

2227

01:23:30,470 --> 01:23:27,679

been allocated to us send us off in

2228

01:23:32,149 --> 01:23:30,480

these spurious uh chases and hunts that

2229

01:23:33,590 --> 01:23:32,159

are just not helpful and they also help

2230

01:23:36,550 --> 01:23:33,600

that well they also contribute to the

2231

01:23:38,629 --> 01:23:36,560

undermining of the confidence that the

2232

01:23:41,669 --> 01:23:38,639

congress and the american people have

2233

01:23:43,830 --> 01:23:41,679

that we are trying to get to the root

2234

01:23:45,830 --> 01:23:43,840

cause of what's happening here report on

2235

01:23:48,070 --> 01:23:45,840

that and then feed that back into our

2236

01:23:50,229 --> 01:23:48,080

national security apparatus so we are

2237

01:23:52,870 --> 01:23:50,239

able to protect the american people and

2238

01:23:54,470 --> 01:23:52,880

our allies so it is harmful it is

2239

01:23:56,550 --> 01:23:54,480

hurtful but hopefully if we get more

2240

01:23:57,990 --> 01:23:56,560

information out there we'll start to

2241

01:24:00,229 --> 01:23:58,000

lessen the impact of some of those

2242

01:24:02,629 --> 01:24:00,239

spurious reports so so just taking that

2243

01:24:04,470 --> 01:24:02,639

a step further so though that

2244

01:24:05,910 --> 01:24:04,480

misinformation false narratives

2245

01:24:07,430 --> 01:24:05,920

manufactured so what are the

2246

01:24:09,189 --> 01:24:07,440

consequences are there legal

2247

01:24:10,629 --> 01:24:09,199

consequences are there examples that you

2248

01:24:12,870 --> 01:24:10,639

can give us where people have been held

2249

01:24:15,270 --> 01:24:12,880

accountable by this misinformation or

2250

01:24:17,189 --> 01:24:15,280

disinformation i i can't give you you

2251

01:24:19,910 --> 01:24:17,199

know any examples where somebody's been

2252

01:24:21,830 --> 01:24:19,920

legally held liable for putting

2253

01:24:23,430 --> 01:24:21,840

something out there but well i guess

2254

01:24:26,470 --> 01:24:23,440

what's the deterrent from people

2255

01:24:28,550 --> 01:24:26,480

engaging in this activity yeah

2256

01:24:30,470 --> 01:24:28,560

i don't i don't know i i don't have that

2257

01:24:32,310 --> 01:24:30,480

answer right that's something that uh

2258

01:24:34,229 --> 01:24:32,320

you know welcome to dialogue with

2259

01:24:36,310 --> 01:24:34,239

congress to talk about that with the

2260

01:24:39,189 --> 01:24:36,320

members who uh you know help legislate

2261

01:24:41,270 --> 01:24:39,199

those laws to say what should be the uh

2262

01:24:43,430 --> 01:24:41,280

the legal ramifications that we could

2263

01:24:45,350 --> 01:24:43,440

use to potentially hold individuals

2264

01:24:46,790 --> 01:24:45,360

accountable whether it be

2265

01:24:49,990 --> 01:24:46,800

citizens or

2266

01:24:53,189 --> 01:24:50,000

information that might be injected into

2267

01:24:54,790 --> 01:24:53,199

our media by other uh other forces or

2268

01:24:57,590 --> 01:24:54,800

other countries if you will

2269

01:24:59,430 --> 01:24:57,600

and in terms of dods and you know review

2270

01:25:01,910 --> 01:24:59,440

and analysis in this field i mean is

2271

01:25:03,590 --> 01:25:01,920

there is there a standard in place when

2272

01:25:05,669 --> 01:25:03,600

it comes to uaps i mean is there any

2273

01:25:08,470 --> 01:25:05,679

guidance you look to that's codified in

2274

01:25:10,550 --> 01:25:08,480

law or otherwise within dod that that

2275

01:25:12,390 --> 01:25:10,560

kind of sets out the standards for uaps

2276

01:25:13,990 --> 01:25:12,400

and and what to look for i think that's

2277

01:25:16,390 --> 01:25:14,000

part of what the the the group that

2278

01:25:18,070 --> 01:25:16,400

we're standing up now will be uh charted

2279

01:25:19,910 --> 01:25:18,080

to do we're actually from my

2280

01:25:21,750 --> 01:25:19,920

organization we'll be looking at policy

2281

01:25:22,870 --> 01:25:21,760

and standards that we have

2282

01:25:24,790 --> 01:25:22,880

to uh

2283

01:25:26,870 --> 01:25:24,800

come to you and work with you to

2284

01:25:28,629 --> 01:25:26,880

actually put in place and promulgate

2285

01:25:30,470 --> 01:25:28,639

across our government

2286

01:25:33,590 --> 01:25:30,480

thank you i yield back

2287

01:25:35,189 --> 01:25:33,600

gentleman yields back mr welch

2288

01:25:37,430 --> 01:25:35,199

uh thank you a minute i'm going to

2289

01:25:40,390 --> 01:25:37,440

follow on the the line of questions from

2290

01:25:42,310 --> 01:25:40,400

mr lahood uh gentlemen what seems

2291

01:25:44,310 --> 01:25:42,320

incredibly difficult for you is that

2292

01:25:49,110 --> 01:25:44,320

there's two almost competing but

2293

01:25:50,870 --> 01:25:49,120

different uh narratives one is uh it's

2294

01:25:52,629 --> 01:25:50,880

the no one knows whether there's

2295

01:25:54,950 --> 01:25:52,639

extraterrestrial life it's a big

2296

01:25:56,709 --> 01:25:54,960

universe and it would be

2297

01:25:59,270 --> 01:25:56,719

uh pretty presumptuous to have a hard

2298

01:26:01,430 --> 01:25:59,280

and fast conclusion and then if there is

2299

01:26:03,030 --> 01:26:01,440

uh it's not beyond the realm of

2300

01:26:05,030 --> 01:26:03,040

possibility that there is some

2301

01:26:06,870 --> 01:26:05,040

exploration coming here

2302

01:26:08,950 --> 01:26:06,880

uh and that underlies a lot of the

2303

01:26:10,470 --> 01:26:08,960

reports you get i think mr lahood was

2304

01:26:12,870 --> 01:26:10,480

asking about that people think there

2305

01:26:14,070 --> 01:26:12,880

must be extraterrestrial life and it's

2306

01:26:16,229 --> 01:26:14,080

not at all

2307

01:26:18,950 --> 01:26:16,239

uh beyond the pale that uh there would

2308

01:26:20,709 --> 01:26:18,960

be a visit here on the other hand you as

2309

01:26:23,910 --> 01:26:20,719

a dod you have the responsibility to

2310

01:26:26,149 --> 01:26:23,920

make sure that our national security is

2311

01:26:28,470 --> 01:26:26,159

protected and that if there are

2312

01:26:30,470 --> 01:26:28,480

surveillance drones or

2313

01:26:33,669 --> 01:26:30,480

active drones that can disable our

2314

01:26:34,790 --> 01:26:33,679

systems that has to be analyzed has to

2315

01:26:37,430 --> 01:26:34,800

be stopped

2316

01:26:38,950 --> 01:26:37,440

so how do you divide the

2317

01:26:41,830 --> 01:26:38,960

these how do you separate your

2318

01:26:43,830 --> 01:26:41,840

responsibilities where uh you get all

2319

01:26:45,669 --> 01:26:43,840

these reports

2320

01:26:48,070 --> 01:26:45,679

uh from folks who

2321

01:26:50,470 --> 01:26:48,080

may be in good faith maybe not

2322

01:26:53,910 --> 01:26:50,480

believe that you should be investigating

2323

01:26:55,550 --> 01:26:53,920

every possible uh uh

2324

01:26:58,470 --> 01:26:55,560

report of a

2325

01:27:00,149 --> 01:26:58,480

extraterrestrial incident i'll start

2326

01:27:01,990 --> 01:27:00,159

with you mr moultrie sure indeed

2327

01:27:05,250 --> 01:27:02,000

congressman and and thank you for the

2328

01:27:06,390 --> 01:27:05,260

question um it's important that we

2329

01:27:08,950 --> 01:27:06,400

[Music]

2330

01:27:10,470 --> 01:27:08,960

as a part of this effort

2331

01:27:11,910 --> 01:27:10,480

really

2332

01:27:13,990 --> 01:27:11,920

build out the relationship that we have

2333

01:27:15,990 --> 01:27:14,000

with others including nasa and for the

2334

01:27:18,070 --> 01:27:16,000

reasons that you just pointed out

2335

01:27:19,270 --> 01:27:18,080

so there are elements in our government

2336

01:27:20,950 --> 01:27:19,280

that are

2337

01:27:23,910 --> 01:27:20,960

engaged in

2338

01:27:25,590 --> 01:27:23,920

uh looking for life in other places and

2339

01:27:26,390 --> 01:27:25,600

they have been doing that for decades

2340

01:27:28,070 --> 01:27:26,400

they've been searching for

2341

01:27:30,070 --> 01:27:28,080

extraterrestrial life

2342

01:27:31,750 --> 01:27:30,080

uh there are astro biologists who have

2343

01:27:34,470 --> 01:27:31,760

been doing this too we're part of that

2344

01:27:36,470 --> 01:27:34,480

same government and so our goal is not

2345

01:27:38,229 --> 01:27:36,480

to

2346

01:27:39,590 --> 01:27:38,239

potentially cover up something if we

2347

01:27:43,430 --> 01:27:39,600

were to find something it's to

2348

01:27:45,590 --> 01:27:43,440

understand what may be out there

2349

01:27:48,149 --> 01:27:45,600

examine what

2350

01:27:49,910 --> 01:27:48,159

what it may mean for us if there are any

2351
01:27:52,629 --> 01:27:49,920
from a defense perspective any national

2352
01:27:55,110 --> 01:27:52,639
security implications or ramifications

2353
01:27:56,229 --> 01:27:55,120
but then to work with organizations as

2354
01:27:59,350 --> 01:27:56,239
appropriate if it's a weather

2355
01:28:01,669 --> 01:27:59,360
phenomenology with noaa if it's a

2356
01:28:03,430 --> 01:28:01,679
potential for extraterrestrial life or

2357
01:28:05,270 --> 01:28:03,440
an indication of extraordinary life with

2358
01:28:07,030 --> 01:28:05,280
someone like nasa so

2359
01:28:09,430 --> 01:28:07,040
the transparency actually is very

2360
01:28:10,550 --> 01:28:09,440
important completely for public uh

2361
01:28:12,390 --> 01:28:10,560
consumption

2362
01:28:14,229 --> 01:28:12,400
but we're gonna have a classified

2363
01:28:15,590 --> 01:28:14,239

briefing and without going into the

2364

01:28:17,669 --> 01:28:15,600

details

2365

01:28:21,189 --> 01:28:17,679

of what kinds of secrets

2366

01:28:23,350 --> 01:28:21,199

that we can't share here

2367

01:28:24,790 --> 01:28:23,360

what is it what are we

2368

01:28:27,430 --> 01:28:24,800

protecting i don't know if you can

2369

01:28:29,350 --> 01:28:27,440

answer this question

2370

01:28:31,669 --> 01:28:29,360

in this open forum

2371

01:28:33,430 --> 01:28:31,679

but in fact uh

2372

01:28:35,350 --> 01:28:33,440

your perception of what it is we have to

2373

01:28:37,830 --> 01:28:35,360

quote so i think right now what's really

2374

01:28:39,669 --> 01:28:37,840

important for us to protect is uh how we

2375

01:28:41,350 --> 01:28:39,679

know certain things so there are a lot

2376

01:28:44,070 --> 01:28:41,360

of things that we know whether it be

2377

01:28:47,910 --> 01:28:46,390

the thinking of other leaders around the

2378

01:28:49,830 --> 01:28:47,920

world the weapon systems that are being

2379

01:28:51,669 --> 01:28:49,840

developed or how we detect things that

2380

01:28:53,430 --> 01:28:51,679

may be threats to us

2381

01:28:55,110 --> 01:28:53,440

many of those things are

2382

01:28:56,790 --> 01:28:55,120

the result of some of our most sensitive

2383

01:28:58,790 --> 01:28:56,800

sources and methods and we'll use those

2384

01:29:01,189 --> 01:28:58,800

things not just for this effort but

2385

01:29:04,070 --> 01:29:01,199

those same sources and methods are used

2386

01:29:05,990 --> 01:29:04,080

to help protect us from adversaries and

2387

01:29:07,750 --> 01:29:06,000

from others who might mean to do us harm

2388

01:29:10,790 --> 01:29:07,760

there aren't separate

2389

01:29:13,030 --> 01:29:10,800

uap sensors it's not a separate uap

2390

01:29:15,510 --> 01:29:13,040

processing computer it is not a separate

2391

01:29:17,350 --> 01:29:15,520

uap dissemination chain or whatever so

2392

01:29:19,030 --> 01:29:17,360

it's the same process it's the same

2393

01:29:22,149 --> 01:29:19,040

system that we have that helps us do all

2394

01:29:24,229 --> 01:29:22,159

that we need to protect that because

2395

01:29:25,590 --> 01:29:24,239

this is something that uh that we're

2396

01:29:26,629 --> 01:29:25,600

looking at but we're sure there are

2397

01:29:28,149 --> 01:29:26,639

going to be other things that we'll look

2398

01:29:29,910 --> 01:29:28,159

at in the future that will need those

2399

01:29:31,669 --> 01:29:29,920

same sensors we'll need those same

2400

01:29:33,510 --> 01:29:31,679

sources and methods to help us do so

2401

01:29:35,510 --> 01:29:33,520

we're protecting the fact of the that

2402

01:29:38,629 --> 01:29:35,520

this nation has developed capabilities

2403

01:29:40,629 --> 01:29:38,639

that enable us to know what may be

2404

01:29:43,430 --> 01:29:40,639

threats to us and to counter those

2405

01:29:45,750 --> 01:29:43,440

threats before they uh become something

2406

01:29:47,750 --> 01:29:45,760

of a a national issue thank you very

2407

01:29:49,669 --> 01:29:47,760

much i want to thank both you mr brandon

2408

01:29:52,149 --> 01:29:49,679

you mr multry for your appearance today

2409

01:29:54,470 --> 01:29:52,159

i yield back

2410

01:29:56,629 --> 01:29:54,480

gentleman yields back

2411

01:29:59,830 --> 01:29:56,639

gentlemen beyond videos

2412

01:30:01,830 --> 01:29:59,840

is there a range of other information

2413

01:30:04,070 --> 01:30:01,840

that the executive branch has that would

2414

01:30:05,910 --> 01:30:04,080

be valuable to the american people

2415

01:30:07,430 --> 01:30:05,920

while protecting sources and methods

2416

01:30:09,910 --> 01:30:07,440

obviously

2417

01:30:11,830 --> 01:30:09,920

the details of individual encounters

2418

01:30:15,189 --> 01:30:11,840

including the time place and details of

2419

01:30:19,189 --> 01:30:15,199

an encounter and does the aim song have

2420

01:30:21,750 --> 01:30:19,199

a clear and repeatable process

2421

01:30:24,070 --> 01:30:21,760

for considering public release

2422

01:30:25,990 --> 01:30:24,080

uh as part of the process

2423

01:30:27,350 --> 01:30:26,000

jaren carson the um do you commit to

2424

01:30:30,149 --> 01:30:27,360

building that process if it's not in

2425

01:30:32,310 --> 01:30:30,159

place uh the uap task force uh you know

2426
01:30:34,310 --> 01:30:32,320
the the security classification guide uh

2427
01:30:36,790 --> 01:30:34,320
that the uap task force has been

2428
01:30:38,149 --> 01:30:36,800
operating under that i approved um

2429
01:30:40,950 --> 01:30:38,159
really was meant to protect those

2430
01:30:42,229 --> 01:30:40,960
sources and methods and meant to protect

2431
01:30:44,629 --> 01:30:42,239
any knowledge

2432
01:30:46,070 --> 01:30:44,639
that an adversary intelligence

2433
01:30:48,310 --> 01:30:46,080
entity may gain

2434
01:30:51,110 --> 01:30:48,320
from under from understanding what we're

2435
01:30:52,149 --> 01:30:51,120
trying um when we're tracking it or if

2436
01:30:54,470 --> 01:30:52,159
we're not

2437
01:30:56,470 --> 01:30:54,480
um and so that has been an important

2438
01:30:59,270 --> 01:30:56,480

piece uh in the balance between

2439

01:31:01,590 --> 01:30:59,280

transparency uh and preserving our

2440

01:31:04,310 --> 01:31:01,600

warfighting advantage because the us

2441

01:31:05,990 --> 01:31:04,320

military does train as it would fight

2442

01:31:08,629 --> 01:31:06,000

um what i

2443

01:31:11,510 --> 01:31:08,639

will commit to uh is at least for that

2444

01:31:12,470 --> 01:31:11,520

material that's under my authority um as

2445

01:31:16,390 --> 01:31:12,480

the deputy director of naval

2446

01:31:18,310 --> 01:31:16,400

intelligence um for

2447

01:31:21,750 --> 01:31:18,320

information that we have when it does

2448

01:31:23,110 --> 01:31:21,760

not involve sources of methods uh or and

2449

01:31:25,189 --> 01:31:23,120

when we can

2450

01:31:26,790 --> 01:31:25,199

with a reasonable uh degree of

2451
01:31:28,790 --> 01:31:26,800
confidence determine that it does not

2452
01:31:30,950 --> 01:31:28,800
pose a foreign intelligence or national

2453
01:31:32,229 --> 01:31:30,960
security threat uh and it's within my

2454
01:31:34,790 --> 01:31:32,239
authority to do so i commit to

2455
01:31:37,110 --> 01:31:34,800
declassifying that so i i believe very

2456
01:31:39,110 --> 01:31:37,120
much in the transparency of this uh and

2457
01:31:40,709 --> 01:31:39,120
we work very hard to balance that uh

2458
01:31:43,189 --> 01:31:40,719
with our national security needs and

2459
01:31:45,990 --> 01:31:43,199
i'll just add congressman um just over

2460
01:31:47,510 --> 01:31:46,000
the last three four months i think that

2461
01:31:51,510 --> 01:31:47,520
the

2462
01:31:53,510 --> 01:31:51,520
national defense apparatus have

2463
01:31:55,750 --> 01:31:53,520

disclosed more information on various

2464

01:31:59,189 --> 01:31:55,760

events than it has and

2465

01:32:00,790 --> 01:31:59,199

probably see the previous 10 years

2466

01:32:01,910 --> 01:32:00,800

you have our commitment to work closely

2467

01:32:03,669 --> 01:32:01,920

with the director of national

2468

01:32:05,229 --> 01:32:03,679

intelligence and

2469

01:32:07,270 --> 01:32:05,239

others in the

2470

01:32:08,470 --> 01:32:07,280

declassification and downgrading of

2471

01:32:09,990 --> 01:32:08,480

intel

2472

01:32:11,510 --> 01:32:10,000

apparatus to ensure that we can get

2473

01:32:13,590 --> 01:32:11,520

whatever information that we can out to

2474

01:32:15,189 --> 01:32:13,600

the american people and to the public at

2475

01:32:17,110 --> 01:32:15,199

large

2476
01:32:19,430 --> 01:32:17,120
greatly appreciate it sir ranking member

2477
01:32:22,149 --> 01:32:19,440
crawford thank you mr chairman um

2478
01:32:23,510 --> 01:32:22,159
representative stefanik is in route i

2479
01:32:25,430 --> 01:32:23,520
believe just real quickly but in the

2480
01:32:27,750 --> 01:32:25,440
interim if i could if you'll indulge me

2481
01:32:30,149 --> 01:32:27,760
i just have one a couple real small

2482
01:32:32,310 --> 01:32:30,159
questions one is

2483
01:32:34,870 --> 01:32:32,320
do we have an example can you decide a

2484
01:32:37,510 --> 01:32:34,880
specific example of an object that can't

2485
01:32:41,750 --> 01:32:37,520
be explained as having been human-made

2486
01:32:44,229 --> 01:32:42,970
i mean the the um

2487
01:32:47,110 --> 01:32:44,239
[Music]

2488
01:32:49,189 --> 01:32:47,120

the example that that i would say that

2489

01:32:50,709 --> 01:32:49,199

is still unresolved uh that i think

2490

01:32:54,950 --> 01:32:50,719

everyone understands quite well is the

2491

01:32:55,750 --> 01:32:54,960

2004 uh incident from from nimitz uh we

2492

01:32:58,070 --> 01:32:55,760

have

2493

01:33:00,629 --> 01:32:58,080

data on that and it simply remains

2494

01:33:02,950 --> 01:33:00,639

unresolved uh does not mean it resolves

2495

01:33:05,270 --> 01:33:02,960

to being something right that is easily

2496

01:33:06,390 --> 01:33:05,280

explainable or uh difficulty or well

2497

01:33:08,470 --> 01:33:06,400

obviously it resolves being something

2498

01:33:10,629 --> 01:33:08,480

that is difficult to explain

2499

01:33:12,790 --> 01:33:10,639

but i i can't point to something that

2500

01:33:14,149 --> 01:33:12,800

definitively was not

2501
01:33:16,229 --> 01:33:14,159
man-made but i can point to a number of

2502
01:33:18,629 --> 01:33:16,239
examples in which remain unresolved

2503
01:33:20,470 --> 01:33:18,639
gotcha uh with regard to videos that

2504
01:33:22,470 --> 01:33:20,480
have appeared in open source channels

2505
01:33:24,550 --> 01:33:22,480
for example the tic tac video

2506
01:33:26,149 --> 01:33:24,560
does aimsog maintain control of videos

2507
01:33:28,310 --> 01:33:26,159
and how do you prevent

2508
01:33:30,709 --> 01:33:28,320
leaks of potentially classified videos

2509
01:33:33,430 --> 01:33:30,719
or other material

2510
01:33:37,030 --> 01:33:33,440
so the aims log as we establish that

2511
01:33:39,590 --> 01:33:37,040
organization we will have a a process

2512
01:33:40,950 --> 01:33:39,600
for classified and compartment holdings

2513
01:33:43,350 --> 01:33:40,960

and we will find a way of getting

2514

01:33:45,669 --> 01:33:43,360

positive control over those we have

2515

01:33:47,430 --> 01:33:45,679

uh our sensitive access programs and

2516

01:33:49,110 --> 01:33:47,440

special access programs that allow us to

2517

01:33:51,110 --> 01:33:49,120

put what we call saps around things and

2518

01:33:53,590 --> 01:33:51,120

then there's controlled access programs

2519

01:33:54,790 --> 01:33:53,600

allow us but caps around things so we'll

2520

01:33:56,070 --> 01:33:54,800

have that

2521

01:33:58,070 --> 01:33:56,080

in place

2522

01:33:59,669 --> 01:33:58,080

our goal will be

2523

01:34:01,110 --> 01:33:59,679

ensuring that we're sharing that with

2524

01:34:03,270 --> 01:34:01,120

the appropriate analysts and the

2525

01:34:04,709 --> 01:34:03,280

appropriate exploiters if you will who

2526

01:34:07,030 --> 01:34:04,719

can look at that data too what we don't

2527

01:34:09,510 --> 01:34:07,040

want to do is bring something into a dod

2528

01:34:10,790 --> 01:34:09,520

database or a dod holding and then have

2529

01:34:13,030 --> 01:34:10,800

so many rappers around it's not

2530

01:34:14,790 --> 01:34:13,040

available to those who really need to

2531

01:34:16,470 --> 01:34:14,800

look at it and to exploit it and that's

2532

01:34:18,310 --> 01:34:16,480

one of the reasons we're establishing

2533

01:34:19,830 --> 01:34:18,320

relationships with the interagency with

2534

01:34:22,229 --> 01:34:19,840

the ic and others to be able to do that

2535

01:34:23,990 --> 01:34:22,239

sir but we will do our best to maintain

2536

01:34:25,669 --> 01:34:24,000

positive control over the materials that

2537

01:34:27,669 --> 01:34:25,679

we have within our holdings

2538

01:34:29,830 --> 01:34:27,679

thank you

2539

01:34:31,430 --> 01:34:29,840

chairmanship

2540

01:34:34,629 --> 01:34:31,440

thank you mr chairman just going back to

2541

01:34:36,550 --> 01:34:34,639

the 2021 report um

2542

01:34:38,629 --> 01:34:36,560

you know under the category of

2543

01:34:40,950 --> 01:34:38,639

uap appear to demonstrate advanced

2544

01:34:43,270 --> 01:34:40,960

technology those 18

2545

01:34:44,550 --> 01:34:43,280

incidents

2546

01:34:46,550 --> 01:34:44,560

in which

2547

01:34:48,310 --> 01:34:46,560

some of the uap appeared to remain

2548

01:34:50,550 --> 01:34:48,320

stationary winds aloft move against the

2549

01:34:52,310 --> 01:34:50,560

wind maneuver abruptly or move at

2550

01:34:54,070 --> 01:34:52,320

considerable speed without discernible

2551

01:34:55,590 --> 01:34:54,080

means propulsion

2552

01:34:58,149 --> 01:34:55,600

it goes on to say in a small number of

2553

01:35:00,790 --> 01:34:58,159

cases military aircraft systems

2554

01:35:03,350 --> 01:35:00,800

processed radio frequency energy

2555

01:35:04,390 --> 01:35:03,360

associated with uap sightings

2556

01:35:05,910 --> 01:35:04,400

um

2557

01:35:07,830 --> 01:35:05,920

i couldn't tell from that whether that

2558

01:35:12,070 --> 01:35:07,840

small number of cases

2559

01:35:15,109 --> 01:35:12,080

was a part of the subset of 18 that is

2560

01:35:16,629 --> 01:35:15,119

among the 18 which appeared to move uh

2561

01:35:17,990 --> 01:35:16,639

with unusual pattern or flight

2562

01:35:20,229 --> 01:35:18,000

characteristics

2563

01:35:25,990 --> 01:35:20,239

did some of those

2564

01:35:29,510 --> 01:35:28,229

i would have to check with our uap task

2565

01:35:31,109 --> 01:35:29,520

force on that i

2566

01:35:33,030 --> 01:35:31,119

uh

2567

01:35:34,310 --> 01:35:33,040

i believe without getting into specifics

2568

01:35:37,189 --> 01:35:34,320

that we can do in the in the closed

2569

01:35:40,470 --> 01:35:37,199

session uh at least some that we have

2570

01:35:44,870 --> 01:35:40,480

detected uh rf uh emissions from were

2571

01:35:47,590 --> 01:35:44,880

not uh behaving uh oddly otherwise

2572

01:35:51,669 --> 01:35:47,600

uh and and the significance of

2573

01:35:54,229 --> 01:35:51,679

uh measuring that radiofrequency energy

2574

01:35:56,550 --> 01:35:54,239

is what that uh we suspect that this was

2575

01:35:58,950 --> 01:35:56,560

a some form of aircraft in which there

2576

01:36:00,229 --> 01:35:58,960

were radio transmissions

2577

01:36:02,149 --> 01:36:00,239

the biggest thing that you're looking

2578

01:36:04,709 --> 01:36:02,159

for there is any indication of of an

2579

01:36:06,790 --> 01:36:04,719

effort to jam uh whatever sensors that

2580

01:36:09,750 --> 01:36:06,800

we may have looking at it but i would

2581

01:36:11,590 --> 01:36:09,760

also also add to that that the radio

2582

01:36:14,790 --> 01:36:11,600

frequency as you know congressman is

2583

01:36:17,990 --> 01:36:14,800

used to control uh various platforms too

2584

01:36:21,510 --> 01:36:18,000

so the fact of uh emanations coming off

2585

01:36:22,950 --> 01:36:21,520

of any platform whether it be a uav or

2586

01:36:26,550 --> 01:36:22,960

another platform

2587

01:36:29,350 --> 01:36:26,560

could be radio frequency activity

2588

01:36:31,270 --> 01:36:29,360

related to that entity

2589

01:36:33,430 --> 01:36:31,280

transmitting out or

2590

01:36:35,430 --> 01:36:33,440

something transmitting to that platform

2591

01:36:37,109 --> 01:36:35,440

and of course we have a sensitivity with

2592

01:36:38,790 --> 01:36:37,119

our airborne platforms and picking it up

2593

01:36:40,229 --> 01:36:38,800

which is one of the reasons that we try

2594

01:36:41,910 --> 01:36:40,239

to prevent people from using their cell

2595

01:36:45,030 --> 01:36:41,920

phones on airplanes and things like that

2596

01:36:46,550 --> 01:36:45,040

it's very sensitive to rf emanation so

2597

01:36:48,310 --> 01:36:46,560

that's a part of what we'll be looking

2598

01:36:50,470 --> 01:36:48,320

at in the aim sog what is this is this

2599

01:36:52,470 --> 01:36:50,480

something that we can collect on and can

2600

01:36:54,550 --> 01:36:52,480

we start to characterize the signaling

2601
01:36:57,189 --> 01:36:54,560
environment around the emanations that

2602
01:37:00,229 --> 01:36:57,199
may be coming off of some of these uaps

2603
01:37:02,950 --> 01:37:00,239
so that that energy then um that was

2604
01:37:04,390 --> 01:37:02,960
recorded could be either

2605
01:37:09,270 --> 01:37:04,400
an effort to jam or it could be an

2606
01:37:12,709 --> 01:37:09,990
or

2607
01:37:14,870 --> 01:37:12,719
any other communication with that uh

2608
01:37:17,350 --> 01:37:14,880
craft i would say that's accurate

2609
01:37:20,390 --> 01:37:17,360
right thank you mr chairman

2610
01:37:26,470 --> 01:37:23,270
as the odni report makes clear one

2611
01:37:29,109 --> 01:37:26,480
possible explanation for uaps is that

2612
01:37:31,030 --> 01:37:29,119
we are detecting u.s aircraft either

2613
01:37:33,350 --> 01:37:31,040

secret air programs or even test

2614

01:37:34,870 --> 01:37:33,360

prototypes

2615

01:37:37,430 --> 01:37:34,880

i won't ask you in this setting

2616

01:37:40,390 --> 01:37:37,440

obviously to describe any secret dod

2617

01:37:42,390 --> 01:37:40,400

programs that said i do want to make

2618

01:37:44,790 --> 01:37:42,400

sure the u.s government isn't chasing

2619

01:37:46,550 --> 01:37:44,800

its own tail

2620

01:37:48,790 --> 01:37:46,560

firstly do you have a clear and

2621

01:37:50,550 --> 01:37:48,800

repeatable process to check with

2622

01:37:51,990 --> 01:37:50,560

compartmented programs about whether a

2623

01:37:55,350 --> 01:37:52,000

uap sighting

2624

01:37:56,709 --> 01:37:55,360

is attributable to a u.s aircraft

2625

01:37:58,070 --> 01:37:56,719

secondly do

2626

01:38:00,390 --> 01:37:58,080

does the aimsaw

2627

01:38:03,030 --> 01:38:00,400

staff have the clearances

2628

01:38:04,870 --> 01:38:03,040

and read-ons that they need to

2629

01:38:06,550 --> 01:38:04,880

investigate all of these incidents and

2630

01:38:09,590 --> 01:38:06,560

and and thirdly

2631

01:38:10,470 --> 01:38:09,600

when your staff cannot be read on

2632

01:38:12,709 --> 01:38:10,480

uh

2633

01:38:14,870 --> 01:38:12,719

are your questions to those who are read

2634

01:38:17,430 --> 01:38:14,880

on even being answered

2635

01:38:20,070 --> 01:38:17,440

so i'll start and then i'll pass that to

2636

01:38:23,590 --> 01:38:20,080

uh to mr bray so we're very conscious of

2637

01:38:25,189 --> 01:38:23,600

the potential blue on blue issue or u.s

2638

01:38:26,870 --> 01:38:25,199

on u.s and so

2639

01:38:29,350 --> 01:38:26,880

we've established relationships with

2640

01:38:32,870 --> 01:38:29,360

organizations and entities that

2641

01:38:34,870 --> 01:38:32,880

that are uh potentially uh flying or

2642

01:38:37,669 --> 01:38:34,880

developing platforms for their own

2643

01:38:39,109 --> 01:38:37,679

interests if you will and our goal is to

2644

01:38:40,870 --> 01:38:39,119

continue and we have a repeatable

2645

01:38:42,229 --> 01:38:40,880

process i think we've had that process

2646

01:38:45,510 --> 01:38:42,239

for some time

2647

01:38:47,189 --> 01:38:45,520

to deconflict uh activities that we may

2648

01:38:49,109 --> 01:38:47,199

have to ensure that we are not

2649

01:38:50,149 --> 01:38:49,119

potentially reporting on something that

2650

01:38:53,189 --> 01:38:50,159

may be

2651

01:38:55,910 --> 01:38:53,199

a developmental platform or a u.s

2652

01:38:57,430 --> 01:38:55,920

operational platform that is performing

2653

01:39:00,310 --> 01:38:57,440

uh either testing or performing a

2654

01:39:02,390 --> 01:39:00,320

mission so we will have that uh in place

2655

01:39:05,669 --> 01:39:02,400

we've already had those discussions with

2656

01:39:07,910 --> 01:39:05,679

organizations and entities we want to uh

2657

01:39:09,270 --> 01:39:07,920

ensure that we're protecting their

2658

01:39:10,790 --> 01:39:09,280

equities we want to ensure that we're

2659

01:39:13,189 --> 01:39:10,800

protecting their sources and methods

2660

01:39:15,669 --> 01:39:13,199

while also getting at what we have here

2661

01:39:17,750 --> 01:39:15,679

we want to be able to deconflict those

2662

01:39:20,629 --> 01:39:17,760

absolutely the uap task force has uh uh

2663

01:39:21,590 --> 01:39:20,639

had a a process in place to work uh with

2664

01:39:22,629 --> 01:39:21,600

other elements of the department of

2665

01:39:24,550 --> 01:39:22,639

defense and other elements of the

2666

01:39:27,270 --> 01:39:24,560

government to ensure that

2667

01:39:29,590 --> 01:39:27,280

that there's an uh as simple a way as

2668

01:39:31,669 --> 01:39:29,600

possible to deconflict those and when we

2669

01:39:34,390 --> 01:39:31,679

reference that in the uh in the report

2670

01:39:36,950 --> 01:39:34,400

uh i should say that we were um simply

2671

01:39:39,830 --> 01:39:36,960

accounting for the fact that there could

2672

01:39:41,430 --> 01:39:39,840

possibly be one or two uh data points

2673

01:39:42,950 --> 01:39:41,440

that had that it leaked through but we

2674

01:39:46,470 --> 01:39:42,960

were quite confident that was not the

2675

01:39:52,550 --> 01:39:50,709

how how are you all liaising with

2676
01:39:54,709 --> 01:39:52,560
space command

2677
01:39:56,870 --> 01:39:54,719
specifically how are you

2678
01:39:58,470 --> 01:39:56,880
partnering with the parts

2679
01:40:00,470 --> 01:39:58,480
of the u.s based

2680
01:40:01,510 --> 01:40:00,480
command responsible for space domain

2681
01:40:03,590 --> 01:40:01,520
awareness

2682
01:40:05,830 --> 01:40:03,600
and how if at all are you

2683
01:40:09,189 --> 01:40:05,840
partnering with the space force to

2684
01:40:12,629 --> 01:40:09,199
analyze uaps

2685
01:40:14,950 --> 01:40:12,639
the uap task force uh has um

2686
01:40:15,990 --> 01:40:14,960
has a very good relationship with space

2687
01:40:18,470 --> 01:40:16,000
force as it does with the rest of the

2688
01:40:20,470 --> 01:40:18,480

department of defense uh we have

2689

01:40:21,990 --> 01:40:20,480

pulled analysts in from space force to

2690

01:40:23,830 --> 01:40:22,000

ensure that uh

2691

01:40:26,709 --> 01:40:23,840

that we're availing ourselves of that

2692

01:40:29,109 --> 01:40:26,719

expertise uh as well as um

2693

01:40:30,390 --> 01:40:29,119

any um any other material they may have

2694

01:40:33,109 --> 01:40:30,400

that would be helpful

2695

01:40:35,350 --> 01:40:33,119

and the congressman as you know um uh

2696

01:40:37,030 --> 01:40:35,360

space force and space command they have

2697

01:40:38,629 --> 01:40:37,040

responsibility for space domain

2698

01:40:40,870 --> 01:40:38,639

awareness so what we've done we

2699

01:40:43,910 --> 01:40:40,880

coordinate it with uh with space force

2700

01:40:45,910 --> 01:40:43,920

we coordinate with their j2 and

2701
01:40:47,270 --> 01:40:45,920
she is on board in terms of helping us

2702
01:40:49,590 --> 01:40:47,280
plug into

2703
01:40:51,590 --> 01:40:49,600
what they have and for us to have this

2704
01:40:53,109 --> 01:40:51,600
interactive exchange of information and

2705
01:40:54,790 --> 01:40:53,119
data and we're doing that with all the

2706
01:40:56,709 --> 01:40:54,800
services not just with space force or

2707
01:40:58,390 --> 01:40:56,719
space command

2708
01:40:59,830 --> 01:40:58,400
thank you sir thank you member any

2709
01:41:02,070 --> 01:40:59,840
additional questions all right

2710
01:41:03,910 --> 01:41:02,080
chairmanship

2711
01:41:05,669 --> 01:41:03,920
all right uh with that i want to thank

2712
01:41:07,510 --> 01:41:05,679
you all for for taking the time out i

2713
01:41:09,270 --> 01:41:07,520

also want to thank my colleagues on both

2714

01:41:11,750 --> 01:41:09,280

sides of the aisle for

2715

01:41:14,310 --> 01:41:11,760

participating in this very

2716

01:41:16,470 --> 01:41:14,320

historical and important

2717

01:41:18,390 --> 01:41:16,480

hearing i think it's one of the few

2718

01:41:21,590 --> 01:41:18,400

times we can demonstrate some degree of

2719

01:41:23,669 --> 01:41:21,600

bipartisanship around uaps and ufos so i

2720

01:41:25,750 --> 01:41:23,679

love it appreciate it thank you and we

2721

01:41:27,510 --> 01:41:25,760

will see you all we will recess this

2722

01:41:41,669 --> 01:41:27,520

hearing for the moment and return in a

2723

01:41:47,510 --> 01:41:43,510

i think that's it right let's see what

2724

01:41:50,229 --> 01:41:48,950

it's one of the few times we can

2725

01:41:53,430 --> 01:41:50,239

demonstrate some degree of

2726

01:41:55,510 --> 01:41:53,440

bipartisanship around uaps and ufos so i

2727

01:41:57,590 --> 01:41:55,520

love it appreciate it thank you and we

2728

01:41:59,270 --> 01:41:57,600

will see you all we will recess this

2729

01:42:00,470 --> 01:41:59,280

hearing for the moment and return in a

2730

01:42:05,350 --> 01:42:00,480

closed session

2731

01:42:09,590 --> 01:42:07,030

yeah um

2732

01:42:12,870 --> 01:42:09,600

that's it

2733

01:42:15,669 --> 01:42:12,880

like i said my expectations were zero so

2734

01:42:17,750 --> 01:42:15,679

and they actually my expectations were

2735

01:42:19,030 --> 01:42:17,760

very low and this actually i might i

2736

01:42:20,870 --> 01:42:19,040

don't think it even reached my

2737

01:42:22,229 --> 01:42:20,880

expectations it was pretty much i mean

2738

01:42:24,070 --> 01:42:22,239

there's some things interesting in there

2739

01:42:25,669 --> 01:42:24,080

but nothing

2740

01:42:28,070 --> 01:42:25,679

nothing major

2741

01:42:29,189 --> 01:42:28,080

um if you guys have any questions any

2742

01:42:32,550 --> 01:42:29,199

comments

2743

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:32,560

use that link i just put in there

2744

01:42:40,629 --> 01:42:38,390

and i can go through the whole hearing

2745

01:42:42,550 --> 01:42:40,639

my notes are not perfect but you could

2746

01:42:45,189 --> 01:42:42,560

use that link

2747

01:42:47,189 --> 01:42:45,199

and you know i was not expecting the

2748

01:42:48,709 --> 01:42:47,199

admiral wilson documents to come up so

2749

01:42:50,470 --> 01:42:48,719

either that

2750

01:42:52,629 --> 01:42:50,480

gentleman

2751

01:42:53,830 --> 01:42:52,639

had an interest or somebody passed them

2752

01:42:56,870 --> 01:42:53,840

on to him you know he got him in the

2753

01:43:03,189 --> 01:42:56,880

public record so that's good

2754

01:43:10,629 --> 01:43:04,070

you know

2755

01:43:15,669 --> 01:43:10,639

just as in passing

2756

01:43:19,830 --> 01:43:18,550

all right if you guys

2757

01:43:23,430 --> 01:43:19,840

i don't know how much there really is to

2758

01:43:25,109 --> 01:43:23,440

say about this except

2759

01:43:27,030 --> 01:43:25,119

it's

2760

01:43:29,189 --> 01:43:27,040

less than what i and my expectations

2761

01:43:31,189 --> 01:43:29,199

were low

2762

01:43:33,510 --> 01:43:31,199

so

2763

01:43:38,470 --> 01:43:33,520

you know i'm not that disappointed but i

2764

01:43:45,590 --> 01:43:40,870

what about you guys

2765

01:43:52,550 --> 01:43:45,600

i will add in bt hey bt are you there

2766

01:43:55,109 --> 01:43:53,830

yeah wilson documents are in the

2767

01:43:56,950 --> 01:43:55,119

official record more people will see

2768

01:44:04,390 --> 01:43:56,960

them but you know that's not that big of

2769

01:44:07,270 --> 01:44:05,750

hopefully julibrand brandon rubio will

2770

01:44:09,750 --> 01:44:07,280

call lou and aaron wilson an open

2771

01:44:11,189 --> 01:44:09,760

hearing in the senate now yeah well it's

2772

01:44:12,629 --> 01:44:11,199

it's really not admiral wilson you want

2773

01:44:13,990 --> 01:44:12,639

to hear from i mean that's he could be

2774

01:44:16,550 --> 01:44:14,000

part of it but you want to hear from the

2775

01:44:19,109 --> 01:44:16,560

people who are actually in the program

2776

01:44:20,149 --> 01:44:19,119

that he was allegedly shut out of you

2777

01:44:22,470 --> 01:44:20,159

want to hear from the people in the

2778

01:44:23,990 --> 01:44:22,480

program and they need they need amnesty

2779

01:44:26,550 --> 01:44:24,000

and people were throwing around you know

2780

01:44:27,830 --> 01:44:26,560

in bender's article he suggested amnesty

2781

01:44:29,910 --> 01:44:27,840

and people were hoping it would be

2782

01:44:33,270 --> 01:44:29,920

brought up but you know it wasn't

2783

01:44:36,790 --> 01:44:35,270

really

2784

01:44:38,310 --> 01:44:36,800

i thought you know that's interesting

2785

01:44:39,590 --> 01:44:38,320

you thought it it exceeded my

2786

01:44:41,189 --> 01:44:39,600

expectations there were some good

2787

01:44:42,470 --> 01:44:41,199

questions you know definitely some good

2788

01:44:46,470 --> 01:44:42,480

questions

2789

01:44:46,480 --> 01:44:49,910

earlier

2790

01:44:53,830 --> 01:44:51,669

i can't find

2791

01:44:59,510 --> 01:44:53,840

all of the comments from earlier damn it

2792

01:45:03,189 --> 01:45:01,990

because you can you can do just audio if

2793

01:45:04,870 --> 01:45:03,199

you want yeah there were blue book

2794

01:45:06,950 --> 01:45:04,880

questions nothing about whatsapp atip

2795

01:45:09,350 --> 01:45:06,960

was mentioned but nothing

2796

01:45:11,189 --> 01:45:09,360

i mean 2004 you could say well that was

2797

01:45:13,109 --> 01:45:11,199

awesome and a tip also investigated but

2798

01:45:14,709 --> 01:45:13,119

yeah asap they weren't going to go in

2799

01:45:16,149 --> 01:45:14,719

their asap

2800

01:45:17,430 --> 01:45:16,159

maybe i don't remember somebody

2801
01:45:20,629 --> 01:45:17,440
mentioned

2802
01:45:22,310 --> 01:45:20,639
uh health-related effects

2803
01:45:28,629 --> 01:45:22,320
but

2804
01:45:31,830 --> 01:45:30,070
the wilson documents are worthless to

2805
01:45:33,590 --> 01:45:31,840
anyone who has not spent a few hours

2806
01:45:35,030 --> 01:45:33,600
learning context and stuff you can see

2807
01:45:36,870 --> 01:45:35,040
the docs without knowing anything about

2808
01:45:38,470 --> 01:45:36,880
it it's not going to make a difference

2809
01:45:39,189 --> 01:45:38,480
doesn't matter it's in the public record

2810
01:45:42,629 --> 01:45:39,199
so

2811
01:45:44,629 --> 01:45:42,639
that people will look at that and say

2812
01:45:46,550 --> 01:45:44,639
what is this but it's a it's nice to

2813
01:45:51,910 --> 01:45:46,560

have that in the public record so

2814

01:45:55,189 --> 01:45:53,669

they are not inclusive and don't have

2815

01:45:56,790 --> 01:45:55,199

formidable follow-up questions they take

2816

01:45:58,470 --> 01:45:56,800

their responses at face value yeah they

2817

01:45:59,990 --> 01:45:58,480

didn't press them enough i'm not sure

2818

01:46:01,510 --> 01:46:00,000

what pressing you know pressing would

2819

01:46:04,149 --> 01:46:01,520

have done

2820

01:46:08,870 --> 01:46:06,470

we need we all know lou needs to be up

2821

01:46:10,709 --> 01:46:08,880

there because lou will speak to what he

2822

01:46:12,470 --> 01:46:10,719

experienced in atip and he can go as far

2823

01:46:14,229 --> 01:46:12,480

as he possibly can

2824

01:46:16,149 --> 01:46:14,239

and those folks know who i'm sure they

2825

01:46:17,990 --> 01:46:16,159

know who lou is so

2826

01:46:19,830 --> 01:46:18,000

yeah this is a first step

2827

01:46:21,830 --> 01:46:19,840

first step but

2828

01:46:23,510 --> 01:46:21,840

yeah they did that was one good thing

2829

01:46:25,830 --> 01:46:23,520

they brought up the tic tac and said it

2830

01:46:27,270 --> 01:46:25,840

was unknown and also when they started

2831

01:46:29,750 --> 01:46:27,280

going into the

2832

01:46:36,550 --> 01:46:29,760

you know it's our it's possibly our

2833

01:46:49,189 --> 01:46:39,750

i

2834

01:46:51,189 --> 01:46:49,199

and return

2835

01:46:52,629 --> 01:46:51,199

at noon so

2836

01:46:54,790 --> 01:46:52,639

you know they brought up the possibility

2837

01:46:56,950 --> 01:46:54,800

that it was our technology and then bray

2838

01:46:58,470 --> 01:46:56,960

said well yeah well in that report

2839

01:47:00,709 --> 01:46:58,480

because he referenced the report i think

2840

01:47:02,790 --> 01:47:00,719

that was shift

2841

01:47:05,430 --> 01:47:02,800

it was bray who said but that was only a

2842

01:47:07,910 --> 01:47:05,440

couple of incidences a couple of a

2843

01:47:10,310 --> 01:47:07,920

couple of incidents we thought might be

2844

01:47:12,709 --> 01:47:10,320

possibly our technology but we're pretty

2845

01:47:14,470 --> 01:47:12,719

sure it's not so that's them saying that

2846

01:47:16,310 --> 01:47:14,480

of course you can make the argument that

2847

01:47:18,390 --> 01:47:16,320

if it is our technology there's no way

2848

01:47:19,350 --> 01:47:18,400

in hell they're going to admit it

2849

01:47:20,950 --> 01:47:19,360

although

2850

01:47:22,950 --> 01:47:20,960

you know some of it

2851

01:47:24,790 --> 01:47:22,960

some of the instances when these guys do

2852

01:47:26,470 --> 01:47:24,800

come across black technology they're

2853

01:47:27,510 --> 01:47:26,480

they're they're taken in they signed an

2854

01:47:29,430 --> 01:47:27,520

nda

2855

01:47:34,709 --> 01:47:29,440

and they're briefed on it but of course

2856

01:47:38,149 --> 01:47:36,470

a lot of what was said is in direct

2857

01:47:39,990 --> 01:47:38,159

contradiction to what lou has said i

2858

01:47:42,070 --> 01:47:40,000

wonder how he feels about this he's

2859

01:47:44,149 --> 01:47:42,080

probably not surprised he warned people

2860

01:47:46,790 --> 01:47:44,159

to lower your expectations and yeah they

2861

01:47:49,109 --> 01:47:46,800

tried to really hammer home air clutter

2862

01:47:51,189 --> 01:47:49,119

and you know things like that

2863

01:47:57,669 --> 01:47:51,199

you know

2864

01:47:59,189 --> 01:47:57,679

i wouldn't get too disappointed uh

2865

01:48:01,109 --> 01:47:59,199

hopefully it's not too long before we

2866

01:48:02,629 --> 01:48:01,119

get the senate and hopefully we get some

2867

01:48:04,310 --> 01:48:02,639

other information

2868

01:48:05,830 --> 01:48:04,320

for me i'm just looking forward to

2869

01:48:07,750 --> 01:48:05,840

reading this book first of all i love

2870

01:48:09,990 --> 01:48:07,760

reading you know skinwalkers at the

2871

01:48:11,350 --> 01:48:10,000

pentagon was great for me

2872

01:48:13,430 --> 01:48:11,360

um and i just want to see what lou has

2873

01:48:16,870 --> 01:48:13,440

to say see whatever surprises he has in

2874

01:48:20,149 --> 01:48:18,950

ray looked a bit uncomfortable at times

2875

01:48:21,910 --> 01:48:20,159

got them on the record saying they're

2876

01:48:23,990 --> 01:48:21,920

not aware of any program between blue

2877

01:48:26,070 --> 01:48:24,000

book and atip yes that was important

2878

01:48:28,950 --> 01:48:26,080

thank you for bringing that up so well

2879

01:48:31,430 --> 01:48:28,960

we're not aware of any official program

2880

01:48:34,310 --> 01:48:31,440

oh i forget the exact word

2881

01:48:36,629 --> 01:48:34,320

if he said uh

2882

01:48:39,669 --> 01:48:36,639

documented or i know he said he's

2883

01:48:41,590 --> 01:48:39,679

talking about programmatic

2884

01:48:44,070 --> 01:48:41,600

but

2885

01:48:45,910 --> 01:48:44,080

he used another word here we go you know

2886

01:48:47,430 --> 01:48:45,920

moultrie's like yeah i heard a roswell

2887

01:48:48,870 --> 01:48:47,440

you know he just mentioned it in passing

2888

01:48:51,109 --> 01:48:48,880

he goes but i haven't seen any other

2889

01:48:52,629 --> 01:48:51,119

documented studies

2890

01:48:55,030 --> 01:48:52,639

not aware of anything you know any

2891

01:48:56,709 --> 01:48:55,040

office uh hasn't been brought to my

2892

01:48:58,470 --> 01:48:56,719

attention in other words

2893

01:49:00,229 --> 01:48:58,480

it could be there i just hasn't been

2894

01:49:03,590 --> 01:49:00,239

brought to my attention i'm not aware of

2895

01:49:05,350 --> 01:49:03,600

any contractual program focused on this

2896

01:49:07,590 --> 01:49:05,360

which if it's a buried special access

2897

01:49:08,950 --> 01:49:07,600

program yeah he wouldn't he can get away

2898

01:49:11,109 --> 01:49:08,960

with saying that

2899

01:49:12,550 --> 01:49:11,119

or programmatic i can't speak to what

2900

01:49:14,070 --> 01:49:12,560

people may be looking at because he's

2901
01:49:15,990 --> 01:49:14,080
talking about individuals who might be

2902
01:49:17,990 --> 01:49:16,000
looking at ufos but

2903
01:49:19,990 --> 01:49:18,000
you know nothing official no official

2904
01:49:21,669 --> 01:49:20,000
programs on the record so if it's a

2905
01:49:22,950 --> 01:49:21,679
waived unacknowledged special access

2906
01:49:24,950 --> 01:49:22,960
program he can always say i didn't

2907
01:49:26,470 --> 01:49:24,960
really know about that you know it's

2908
01:49:28,070 --> 01:49:26,480
i was being truthful

2909
01:49:30,390 --> 01:49:28,080
but you know they've they've heard about

2910
01:49:35,589 --> 01:49:30,400
that stuff they have to have heard about

2911
01:49:38,870 --> 01:49:37,270
oh there are people looking to call in

2912
01:49:41,030 --> 01:49:38,880
all right give me a second the questions

2913
01:49:42,470 --> 01:49:41,040

they wouldn't answer publicly but would

2914

01:49:44,070 --> 01:49:42,480

wooden closed sessions were very

2915

01:49:46,149 --> 01:49:44,080

interesting and revealing i need to

2916

01:49:47,510 --> 01:49:46,159

transcribe all of this so i mean a lot

2917

01:49:48,950 --> 01:49:47,520

of it is boring but i still have to do

2918

01:49:50,470 --> 01:49:48,960

it there may be a transcript later on

2919

01:49:53,510 --> 01:49:50,480

they usually you know i would think they

2920

01:49:55,430 --> 01:49:53,520

have a stenographer there

2921

01:49:57,510 --> 01:49:55,440

you know what they say in private

2922

01:50:00,310 --> 01:49:57,520

sessions that will matter to the greater

2923

01:50:01,589 --> 01:50:00,320

public hence why i'm positive

2924

01:50:03,109 --> 01:50:01,599

as far as what they said they're going

2925

01:50:05,030 --> 01:50:03,119

to talk about in the private sessions

2926

01:50:06,870 --> 01:50:05,040

yeah i need to go over all that again

2927

01:50:08,470 --> 01:50:06,880

but i will try to bring in some folks

2928

01:50:10,950 --> 01:50:08,480

here

2929

01:50:12,790 --> 01:50:10,960

let's see we got chris

2930

01:50:14,470 --> 01:50:12,800

other folks i i don't it says your

2931

01:50:17,189 --> 01:50:14,480

device not connected

2932

01:50:19,830 --> 01:50:17,199

what's up chris what do you think

2933

01:50:21,830 --> 01:50:19,840

did they mention the wilson documents

2934

01:50:23,669 --> 01:50:21,840

did i hear that right

2935

01:50:25,589 --> 01:50:23,679

they did they didn't mention the wilson

2936

01:50:27,910 --> 01:50:25,599

documents and it's like

2937

01:50:29,830 --> 01:50:27,920

i was surprised at that let me get rid

2938

01:50:31,990 --> 01:50:29,840

of the screen i was surprised at that

2939

01:50:33,510 --> 01:50:32,000

and um

2940

01:50:34,790 --> 01:50:33,520

but

2941

01:50:36,709 --> 01:50:34,800

you know it's like

2942

01:50:38,310 --> 01:50:36,719

i'm not gonna i'm not gonna gloat too

2943

01:50:40,310 --> 01:50:38,320

much over that because it's one person

2944

01:50:42,790 --> 01:50:40,320

who brought him up and and they said you

2945

01:50:43,990 --> 01:50:42,800

know we really we're not aware of that

2946

01:50:45,510 --> 01:50:44,000

um

2947

01:50:48,790 --> 01:50:45,520

but it's nice to have in the public

2948

01:50:51,270 --> 01:50:48,800

record and i was hoping well ladies and

2949

01:50:54,070 --> 01:50:51,280

gentlemen actually we have eric davis in

2950

01:51:00,950 --> 01:50:55,669

there would be savage as hell that

2951
01:51:08,790 --> 01:51:02,629
and then we have to tic tac them saying

2952
01:51:12,629 --> 01:51:11,030
i lost my internet most of the way

2953
01:51:14,390 --> 01:51:12,639
through and my son's trying to climb on

2954
01:51:17,830 --> 01:51:14,400
the chair right now but um

2955
01:51:20,790 --> 01:51:17,840
i did catch it and uh i'm amazed uh

2956
01:51:23,750 --> 01:51:20,800
giuliano hey this is my son and he's all

2957
01:51:26,390 --> 01:51:23,760
excited too um

2958
01:51:29,350 --> 01:51:26,400
yeah i was just i was great i i can't

2959
01:51:31,270 --> 01:51:29,360
believe that this even happened um

2960
01:51:33,350 --> 01:51:31,280
not my wildest dreams that would have

2961
01:51:34,550 --> 01:51:33,360
thought a congress person would have

2962
01:51:36,629 --> 01:51:34,560
brought that up

2963
01:51:39,109 --> 01:51:36,639

now my question is is how do they

2964

01:51:41,189 --> 01:51:39,119

investigate that i don't know how

2965

01:51:42,870 --> 01:51:41,199

they get into that i know that right now

2966

01:51:50,870 --> 01:51:42,880

i'm going to uh

2967

01:51:54,470 --> 01:51:52,950

yeah it's it's a hard it's a hard one to

2968

01:51:56,790 --> 01:51:54,480

investigate since admiral wilson has

2969

01:51:58,390 --> 01:51:56,800

denied it all um

2970

01:51:59,669 --> 01:51:58,400

so i i mean i'm not holding out hope

2971

01:52:01,750 --> 01:51:59,679

we're gonna hear any breakthroughs on

2972

01:52:03,589 --> 01:52:01,760

that can you hear me

2973

01:52:06,149 --> 01:52:03,599

yeah i can't it's just your video was

2974

01:52:07,990 --> 01:52:06,159

closed i feel like uh

2975

01:52:11,030 --> 01:52:08,000

the the scene for saturday night live

2976

01:52:13,270 --> 01:52:11,040

where uh rudy giuliani's son is like

2977

01:52:15,669 --> 01:52:13,280

attacking him and like hanging on him

2978

01:52:16,790 --> 01:52:15,679

from saturday night live but uh i'll try

2979

01:52:18,870 --> 01:52:16,800

to uh

2980

01:52:20,950 --> 01:52:18,880

it's andrew

2981

01:52:22,790 --> 01:52:20,960

but yeah i mean i don't expect uh any

2982

01:52:24,629 --> 01:52:22,800

look any deep i don't think i don't

2983

01:52:27,270 --> 01:52:24,639

expect any deep governmental dive into

2984

01:52:28,390 --> 01:52:27,280

the wilson documents any time

2985

01:52:31,350 --> 01:52:28,400

so

2986

01:52:32,709 --> 01:52:31,360

he was brought and we had a hearing and

2987

01:52:34,470 --> 01:52:32,719

you never know and you know and of

2988

01:52:35,910 --> 01:52:34,480

course i am spoiled from the last four

2989

01:52:38,390 --> 01:52:35,920

and a half years it's amazing that we

2990

01:52:39,830 --> 01:52:38,400

had hearings uh i want to see the senate

2991

01:52:41,830 --> 01:52:39,840

hearings

2992

01:52:43,350 --> 01:52:41,840

no mention of ossep which was the

2993

01:52:45,109 --> 01:52:43,360

program and they only pat and they all

2994

01:52:46,470 --> 01:52:45,119

mentioned a tip in passing but it was

2995

01:52:47,910 --> 01:52:46,480

interesting them trying to get them on

2996

01:52:50,229 --> 01:52:47,920

the record saying if you knew of any

2997

01:52:52,229 --> 01:52:50,239

other programs before blue book or after

2998

01:52:54,629 --> 01:52:52,239

blue book when they said they weren't

2999

01:52:55,990 --> 01:52:54,639

very confident there were and there are

3000

01:52:57,030 --> 01:52:56,000

programs

3001

01:52:59,189 --> 01:52:57,040

yeah they aren't aware they gave

3002

01:53:01,510 --> 01:52:59,199

themselves outs you know the way they

3003

01:53:04,149 --> 01:53:01,520

the way they described it

3004

01:53:07,030 --> 01:53:04,159

you know i'm not aware of no contractual

3005

01:53:07,040 --> 01:53:11,750

i'm just elated i'm happy

3006

01:53:14,950 --> 01:53:13,030

i'm happy

3007

01:53:17,589 --> 01:53:14,960

i'm it's a good win

3008

01:53:19,270 --> 01:53:17,599

i don't know about you but i'm happy i

3009

01:53:21,589 --> 01:53:19,280

don't know about you but

3010

01:53:24,470 --> 01:53:21,599

mission accomplished for right now

3011

01:53:27,270 --> 01:53:24,480

hopefully these questions will be more

3012

01:53:30,470 --> 01:53:27,280

more hearings

3013

01:53:32,229 --> 01:53:30,480

lou

3014

01:53:33,510 --> 01:53:32,239

we need lu to testify at the very

3015

01:53:35,109 --> 01:53:33,520

minimum it

3016

01:53:37,189 --> 01:53:35,119

i mean if he was up there it would be

3017

01:53:38,709 --> 01:53:37,199

such a totally different result

3018

01:53:40,629 --> 01:53:38,719

not that this is horrible but i mean

3019

01:53:42,550 --> 01:53:40,639

most people most people are going to be

3020

01:53:44,070 --> 01:53:42,560

disappointed i could see in the chat and

3021

01:53:45,430 --> 01:53:44,080

i understand that

3022

01:53:47,669 --> 01:53:45,440

but and i'll be i'm a little

3023

01:53:49,669 --> 01:53:47,679

disappointed but my my expectations were

3024

01:53:51,830 --> 01:53:49,679

low so it's not going to ruin my day

3025

01:53:53,109 --> 01:53:51,840

it's the first hearing i i need to

3026

01:53:54,790 --> 01:53:53,119

transcribe it if it's probably

3027

01:53:56,229 --> 01:53:54,800

transcribed anyway that's that's how

3028

01:53:58,070 --> 01:53:56,239

they work

3029

01:54:00,550 --> 01:53:58,080

everybody said hi uncle joe joe i'm

3030

01:54:03,990 --> 01:54:00,560

uncle jim uncle ufo jeff everywhere man

3031

01:54:06,070 --> 01:54:04,000

he's hanging on me yeah like i apologize

3032

01:54:07,830 --> 01:54:06,080

well well some people be like that's not

3033

01:54:11,510 --> 01:54:07,840

professional

3034

01:54:12,709 --> 01:54:11,520

no it's it's great when the guys go on

3035

01:54:14,070 --> 01:54:12,719

live and then they have their kid walk

3036

01:54:16,149 --> 01:54:14,080

in the background they freak out it's

3037

01:54:17,510 --> 01:54:16,159

like your kid who cares

3038

01:54:21,109 --> 01:54:17,520

you're a parent

3039

01:54:25,830 --> 01:54:23,669

that's the first step and um

3040

01:54:31,990 --> 01:54:25,840

oh god

3041

01:54:36,070 --> 01:54:33,990

you're breaking up really bad yeah well

3042

01:54:39,030 --> 01:54:36,080

this one is texting me who is

3043

01:54:41,430 --> 01:54:39,040

tangentially i'm breaking up i said

3044

01:54:42,950 --> 01:54:41,440

everybody who's texting me is uh very

3045

01:54:49,109 --> 01:54:42,960

excited for what

3046

01:54:54,629 --> 01:54:51,030

and we got a jeremy corbell shout out

3047

01:54:58,149 --> 01:54:55,750

and

3048

01:55:00,390 --> 01:54:58,159

yo all right chris i'm gonna have to let

3049

01:55:03,589 --> 01:55:00,400

you go because i cannot hear you you're

3050

01:55:08,310 --> 01:55:05,350

i'm gonna have to cut you off because i

3051

01:55:12,870 --> 01:55:09,589

all right chris

3052

01:55:16,550 --> 01:55:12,880

it's just it's really bad

3053

01:55:20,629 --> 01:55:18,149

he had a bad connection i'm pretty sure

3054

01:55:23,189 --> 01:55:20,639

it's not my connection

3055

01:55:25,910 --> 01:55:23,199

melon just tweeted let me see

3056

01:55:28,070 --> 01:55:25,920

let me go to twitter i apologize chris

3057

01:55:29,990 --> 01:55:28,080

it was really bad

3058

01:55:33,270 --> 01:55:30,000

let's see what melon had this i think

3059

01:55:37,109 --> 01:55:33,280

melon would be disappointed but let me

3060

01:55:39,990 --> 01:55:38,550

um

3061

01:55:42,390 --> 01:55:40,000

here we go see

3062

01:55:44,629 --> 01:55:42,400

i can read christopher melling pretty

3063

01:55:45,830 --> 01:55:44,639

good

3064

01:55:47,510 --> 01:55:45,840

share

3065

01:55:48,950 --> 01:55:47,520

screen

3066

01:55:51,750 --> 01:55:48,960

chrome

3067

01:55:51,760 --> 01:55:55,350

so melon said

3068

01:55:58,950 --> 01:55:57,830

it's to see and say melon

3069

01:56:02,070 --> 01:55:58,960

um

3070

01:56:03,910 --> 01:56:02,080

melon said that was frustrating as

3071

01:56:05,830 --> 01:56:03,920

as a frustrating hearing as well as a

3072

01:56:08,390 --> 01:56:05,840

reminder both of how far we've come and

3073

01:56:10,390 --> 01:56:08,400

how far we still have to go agreed

3074

01:56:13,030 --> 01:56:10,400

great first step

3075

01:56:15,350 --> 01:56:13,040

frustrating because it seems like we're

3076

01:56:17,270 --> 01:56:15,360

in kindergarten on ufos and i realize

3077

01:56:18,870 --> 01:56:17,280

the general public is but that does not

3078

01:56:19,830 --> 01:56:18,880

excuse

3079

01:56:21,669 --> 01:56:19,840

you know

3080

01:56:22,790 --> 01:56:21,679

some of the answers that were given that

3081

01:56:27,750 --> 01:56:22,800

we know

3082

01:56:29,990 --> 01:56:27,760

and the excuse of

3083

01:56:32,310 --> 01:56:30,000

doing it in a classified setting you

3084

01:56:33,990 --> 01:56:32,320

know it's the same old stuff source i

3085

01:56:35,589 --> 01:56:34,000

talked to somebody last night i'm like

3086

01:56:38,790 --> 01:56:35,599

expect them to reference sources and

3087

01:56:40,310 --> 01:56:38,800

methods a lot and they did um

3088

01:56:41,990 --> 01:56:40,320

but there are ways you know we promise

3089

01:56:44,790 --> 01:56:42,000

though if we can if we can release

3090

01:56:48,470 --> 01:56:44,800

information without giving any valuable

3091

01:56:49,669 --> 01:56:48,480

data to our adversaries we will so

3092

01:56:52,950 --> 01:56:49,679

um

3093

01:56:55,990 --> 01:56:52,960

yeah so that's that's that's melon

3094

01:56:57,830 --> 01:56:56,000

the pro and con of today's hearing i i i

3095

01:57:00,790 --> 01:56:57,840

doubt lou you know of course you know

3096

01:57:03,589 --> 01:57:00,800

you hoped lou would be there but

3097

01:57:05,030 --> 01:57:03,599

that wasn't going to happen let me see

3098

01:57:07,350 --> 01:57:05,040

we could just check out twitter too if

3099

01:57:09,589 --> 01:57:07,360

you guys don't want to call in

3100

01:57:11,589 --> 01:57:09,599

i don't think lou

3101
01:57:15,830 --> 01:57:11,599
and his name is not coming up there it

3102
01:57:15,840 --> 01:57:18,870
no not yet

3103
01:57:22,790 --> 01:57:20,550
so

3104
01:57:27,990 --> 01:57:22,800
just real quick on

3105
01:57:32,310 --> 01:57:30,310
for anybody who missed the hearing

3106
01:57:35,910 --> 01:57:32,320
and doesn't have a web link it'll be on

3107
01:57:37,109 --> 01:57:35,920
c-span 2 tonight at 9 00 pm eastern

3108
01:57:39,830 --> 01:57:37,119
i'll just go over this quick and you

3109
01:57:41,750 --> 01:57:39,840
guys can like i said call in

3110
01:57:43,750 --> 01:57:41,760
uh linda thompson the hearings were

3111
01:57:45,990 --> 01:57:43,760
worse than my low expectations where was

3112
01:57:47,750 --> 01:57:46,000
the truth and testimony

3113
01:57:49,750 --> 01:57:47,760

adrian nothing but deliberate

3114

01:57:51,510 --> 01:57:49,760

obfuscation it's unfortunate no this is

3115

01:57:53,990 --> 01:57:51,520

what i expect from most people that's

3116

01:57:56,390 --> 01:57:54,000

why it's good to have low expectations

3117

01:57:58,229 --> 01:57:56,400

you know i my whole life with my sports

3118

01:58:00,310 --> 01:57:58,239

teams i've had low expectations so i'm

3119

01:58:02,550 --> 01:58:00,320

used to losing not that today was a loss

3120

01:58:04,950 --> 01:58:02,560

but you know

3121

01:58:06,470 --> 01:58:04,960

somebody was hoping for transparency and

3122

01:58:08,149 --> 01:58:06,480

i heard people talking about behind the

3123

01:58:11,030 --> 01:58:08,159

scenes what they expected oh i do want

3124

01:58:13,350 --> 01:58:11,040

to say something about the boca response

3125

01:58:16,229 --> 01:58:13,360

people are like oh that's it it's just

3126

01:58:18,310 --> 01:58:16,239

it's a triangle um

3127

01:58:20,310 --> 01:58:18,320

you need to listen to jeremy corbell

3128

01:58:22,070 --> 01:58:20,320

jeremy corbell has spoken to those folks

3129

01:58:24,709 --> 01:58:22,080

and i think we need to wait to hear from

3130

01:58:27,189 --> 01:58:24,719

those folks if you have somebody saying

3131

01:58:28,790 --> 01:58:27,199

oh yeah i saw the object and it wasn't

3132

01:58:30,629 --> 01:58:28,800

through the night vision and it was a

3133

01:58:32,390 --> 01:58:30,639

pyramid and a triangle because that's

3134

01:58:34,709 --> 01:58:32,400

what object you know angle of

3135

01:58:36,229 --> 01:58:34,719

observations it suggests that they saw

3136

01:58:37,669 --> 01:58:36,239

it with their eyes but i want to hear

3137

01:58:39,510 --> 01:58:37,679

from those folks so i'm not ready just

3138

01:58:42,709 --> 01:58:39,520

to pass that off as boca

3139

01:58:44,470 --> 01:58:42,719

um and a drone everything is as jeremy

3140

01:58:45,589 --> 01:58:44,480

said the people he spoke to

3141

01:58:47,109 --> 01:58:45,599

um

3142

01:58:49,189 --> 01:58:47,119

said everything they encounter they

3143

01:58:50,790 --> 01:58:49,199

write down as drones it's just that it's

3144

01:58:53,830 --> 01:58:50,800

just what they they're supposed to write

3145

01:58:55,430 --> 01:58:53,840

down um it's the standard we don't know

3146

01:58:57,189 --> 01:58:55,440

what it is right drones because they

3147

01:58:58,470 --> 01:58:57,199

know it's going to be you know foia

3148

01:58:59,669 --> 01:58:58,480

where people will be able to look at the

3149

01:59:01,430 --> 01:58:59,679

deck logs

3150

01:59:03,270 --> 01:59:01,440

science bob mcguire if you want to watch

3151
01:59:06,149 --> 01:59:03,280
a complete nothing burger foisted on the

3152
01:59:08,790 --> 01:59:06,159
world this is it melon and elizondo

3153
01:59:10,629 --> 01:59:08,800
failed yeah okay melon and elizondo

3154
01:59:11,669 --> 01:59:10,639
failed it's their fault bob give me a

3155
01:59:13,350 --> 01:59:11,679
break

3156
01:59:15,430 --> 01:59:13,360
you can't force people to give up

3157
01:59:16,950 --> 01:59:15,440
information they've always said it's

3158
01:59:18,709 --> 01:59:16,960
gonna take time that's just a horrible

3159
01:59:20,310 --> 01:59:18,719
take

3160
01:59:21,669 --> 01:59:20,320
did the admiral wilson davis memo get

3161
01:59:23,830 --> 01:59:21,679
into the wreckage during the hearing did

3162
01:59:25,830 --> 01:59:23,840
i hear it correctly yes

3163
01:59:28,709 --> 01:59:25,840

um and there's mike promoting me thank

3164

01:59:32,550 --> 01:59:28,719

you mike you guys

3165

01:59:38,070 --> 01:59:34,870

don't bring up the mets that's my team

3166

01:59:39,430 --> 01:59:38,080

trust me mets rangers knicks total

3167

01:59:41,510 --> 01:59:39,440

let me see uh

3168

01:59:43,270 --> 01:59:41,520

if i can get people in

3169

01:59:45,030 --> 01:59:43,280

let me try greg

3170

01:59:47,189 --> 01:59:45,040

are you there greg if you are you're

3171

01:59:50,229 --> 01:59:47,199

muted

3172

01:59:52,229 --> 01:59:50,239

and folks it would be nice if anybody

3173

01:59:54,870 --> 01:59:52,239

wants to call in you could keep your

3174

01:59:55,910 --> 01:59:54,880

camera off or put tape over it i don't

3175

01:59:57,270 --> 01:59:55,920

care

3176

01:59:58,470 --> 01:59:57,280

they are greg

3177

01:59:59,830 --> 01:59:58,480

yeah

3178

02:00:03,270 --> 01:59:59,840

so what do you think what do you think

3179

02:00:04,790 --> 02:00:03,280

greg ah you know to me it was a

3180

02:00:06,390 --> 02:00:04,800

a big disappointment i just think this

3181

02:00:08,390 --> 02:00:06,400

is the same thing that the government

3182

02:00:09,830 --> 02:00:08,400

does it's they're always restarting

3183

02:00:11,430 --> 02:00:09,840

right they're still talking about

3184

02:00:12,629 --> 02:00:11,440

calibrating data

3185

02:00:14,229 --> 02:00:12,639

and uh

3186

02:00:16,310 --> 02:00:14,239

just the fact that there wasn't even any

3187

02:00:17,750 --> 02:00:16,320

reference to

3188

02:00:19,109 --> 02:00:17,760

a lot of these other incidents where we

3189

02:00:22,390 --> 02:00:19,119

know there's real data whether it's the

3190

02:00:24,070 --> 02:00:22,400

omaha or the gimbal

3191

02:00:25,750 --> 02:00:24,080

you know just this idea we've got to

3192

02:00:27,189 --> 02:00:25,760

coordinate it's just to me it's just

3193

02:00:29,109 --> 02:00:27,199

another way of

3194

02:00:30,790 --> 02:00:29,119

how they can just drag the ball how they

3195

02:00:32,709 --> 02:00:30,800

can drag this game out as long as

3196

02:00:34,709 --> 02:00:32,719

humanly possible and so i always feel

3197

02:00:36,629 --> 02:00:34,719

like it's got to come from

3198

02:00:38,390 --> 02:00:36,639

i don't have this belief that we've got

3199

02:00:40,229 --> 02:00:38,400

to get some sort of high definition

3200

02:00:41,589 --> 02:00:40,239

image from like the galileo project that

3201

02:00:43,430 --> 02:00:41,599

is just

3202

02:00:45,589 --> 02:00:43,440

you know pristine and there's no

3203

02:00:47,350 --> 02:00:45,599

question that it's a ufo and then that

3204

02:00:49,750 --> 02:00:47,360

would force

3205

02:00:50,790 --> 02:00:49,760

this type of hearing to have a different

3206

02:00:52,310 --> 02:00:50,800

tone

3207

02:00:54,070 --> 02:00:52,320

until there's really something i think

3208

02:00:55,910 --> 02:00:54,080

in the open source or that's just out

3209

02:00:57,270 --> 02:00:55,920

there that's just

3210

02:00:58,310 --> 02:00:57,280

unequivocal

3211

02:01:00,070 --> 02:00:58,320

and it's not i don't think it's going to

3212

02:01:01,830 --> 02:01:00,080

be data it's going to be

3213

02:01:02,709 --> 02:01:01,840

an image that really captures the public

3214

02:01:04,070 --> 02:01:02,719

mind because that's the only thing

3215

02:01:05,910 --> 02:01:04,080

that's going to move this is that as the

3216

02:01:06,870 --> 02:01:05,920

public really gets on board and really

3217

02:01:08,709 --> 02:01:06,880

pushes

3218

02:01:09,830 --> 02:01:08,719

um mean it's stuff like this

3219

02:01:11,109 --> 02:01:09,840

anyone who listened to this i don't

3220

02:01:12,550 --> 02:01:11,119

think you learned anything if you were a

3221

02:01:13,669 --> 02:01:12,560

newbie you like i don't even know what's

3222

02:01:14,550 --> 02:01:13,679

going on

3223

02:01:16,950 --> 02:01:14,560

um

3224

02:01:18,470 --> 02:01:16,960

so to me it just uh and i get it could i

3225

02:01:20,470 --> 02:01:18,480

hope it's a first step to something

3226

02:01:24,149 --> 02:01:20,480

better but i just have such a

3227

02:01:26,229 --> 02:01:24,159

a view of how of that their

3228

02:01:28,390 --> 02:01:26,239

their long-term goal is not to

3229

02:01:30,629 --> 02:01:28,400

disclose this in any way or the least

3230

02:01:33,270 --> 02:01:30,639

amount possible

3231

02:01:35,350 --> 02:01:33,280

no i agree and i agree about what it's

3232

02:01:37,589 --> 02:01:35,360

going to take to get

3233

02:01:40,229 --> 02:01:37,599

the masses interested it's it's gonna

3234

02:01:43,510 --> 02:01:40,239

take an amazing video

3235

02:01:45,350 --> 02:01:43,520

that we assume exists you know

3236

02:01:47,510 --> 02:01:45,360

we have people who don't think that

3237

02:01:49,510 --> 02:01:47,520

exists and this has all been a fraud for

3238

02:01:51,350 --> 02:01:49,520

70 years i do not think that's the case

3239

02:01:53,109 --> 02:01:51,360

but we still need to see the video it's

3240

02:01:55,189 --> 02:01:53,119

like it's frustrating it definitely gets

3241

02:01:57,430 --> 02:01:55,199

frustrating all these years you never

3242

02:02:00,229 --> 02:01:57,440

get to see anything um

3243

02:02:02,390 --> 02:02:00,239

or it's so i agree either some really

3244

02:02:05,189 --> 02:02:02,400

incredible sighting on video multiple

3245

02:02:06,149 --> 02:02:05,199

sensors with the witnesses speaking up

3246

02:02:07,910 --> 02:02:06,159

or

3247

02:02:11,109 --> 02:02:07,920

you know an event that is a daytime

3248

02:02:12,950 --> 02:02:11,119

event that is clear as day you know but

3249

02:02:14,470 --> 02:02:12,960

of course people will say that is a mate

3250

02:02:16,709 --> 02:02:14,480

well it depends on what the sighting is

3251
02:02:19,910 --> 02:02:16,719
if it's a massive football field site

3252
02:02:21,270 --> 02:02:19,920
football football field sized object

3253
02:02:23,270 --> 02:02:21,280
that's just hovering and takes off in a

3254
02:02:24,870 --> 02:02:23,280
blink of an eye that could do it i don't

3255
02:02:27,430 --> 02:02:24,880
think most people would say well that

3256
02:02:29,350 --> 02:02:27,440
was our black technology and if that was

3257
02:02:31,350 --> 02:02:29,360
the case even if people think we have

3258
02:02:33,109 --> 02:02:31,360
that tech that story alone is a big

3259
02:02:36,470 --> 02:02:33,119
story which i don't think we have that

3260
02:02:37,830 --> 02:02:36,480
we may have some some technology um

3261
02:02:39,350 --> 02:02:37,840
but it's still it might be a bigger

3262
02:02:41,189 --> 02:02:39,360
story if we do have that technology

3263
02:02:42,070 --> 02:02:41,199

because we could change the world you

3264

02:02:43,669 --> 02:02:42,080

know

3265

02:02:45,910 --> 02:02:43,679

where where are you which part of the

3266

02:02:48,229 --> 02:02:45,920

country are you i live in uh telluride

3267

02:02:49,589 --> 02:02:48,239

colorado um

3268

02:02:51,750 --> 02:02:49,599

so i go to the desert a lot and we're

3269

02:02:53,189 --> 02:02:51,760

always looking for uh

3270

02:02:54,310 --> 02:02:53,199

ufos i would say i don't know if you

3271

02:02:58,070 --> 02:02:54,320

guys what you guys thought it looked

3272

02:02:59,910 --> 02:02:58,080

like schiff was somewhat annoyed in

3273

02:03:01,830 --> 02:02:59,920

his facial expressions when he was

3274

02:03:03,830 --> 02:03:01,840

getting some of his questions answered

3275

02:03:05,750 --> 02:03:03,840

um that last time he was speaking i felt

3276

02:03:07,589 --> 02:03:05,760

like he was getting

3277

02:03:08,550 --> 02:03:07,599

frustrated that there really wasn't

3278

02:03:10,470 --> 02:03:08,560

going to be

3279

02:03:12,070 --> 02:03:10,480

any answers to the public that were

3280

02:03:16,229 --> 02:03:12,080

helpful i don't know what you guys

3281

02:03:19,830 --> 02:03:17,990

it was hard for me to watch because i

3282

02:03:21,109 --> 02:03:19,840

took notes during the entire time so i

3283

02:03:22,470 --> 02:03:21,119

could refer back on what they were

3284

02:03:25,189 --> 02:03:22,480

saying and my notes aren't even that

3285

02:03:26,229 --> 02:03:25,199

great um so i need to watch it again

3286

02:03:28,310 --> 02:03:26,239

although some of it's going to be

3287

02:03:30,229 --> 02:03:28,320

painful because it was very slow and it

3288

02:03:32,470 --> 02:03:30,239

was it was definitely dry for folks like

3289

02:03:36,470 --> 02:03:34,470

yeah he's he's a pr

3290

02:03:37,990 --> 02:03:36,480

i i mean no one brought up the air force

3291

02:03:39,510 --> 02:03:38,000

and the lack of like coordination i

3292

02:03:40,870 --> 02:03:39,520

didn't i had to take my kids to school

3293

02:03:42,709 --> 02:03:40,880

for a little bit i don't know if did

3294

02:03:44,709 --> 02:03:42,719

they talk about the air force and the

3295

02:03:46,070 --> 02:03:44,719

lack of their uh

3296

02:03:47,589 --> 02:03:46,080

right their participation in the

3297

02:03:49,030 --> 02:03:47,599

original report

3298

02:03:50,950 --> 02:03:49,040

anything like that to me i mean it's a

3299

02:03:54,629 --> 02:03:50,960

huge they just

3300

02:03:58,149 --> 02:03:56,390

now all they said was the air force has

3301

02:03:59,910 --> 02:03:58,159

their reporting you know

3302

02:04:01,910 --> 02:03:59,920

just like the navy they have you know

3303

02:04:03,189 --> 02:04:01,920

they have a knee board inside the plane

3304

02:04:04,870 --> 02:04:03,199

where if they have a sighting it tells

3305

02:04:05,990 --> 02:04:04,880

them what to do and they talked about

3306

02:04:07,750 --> 02:04:06,000

what happens when they have a sighting

3307

02:04:10,470 --> 02:04:07,760

but nothing about obfuscation on the air

3308

02:04:12,229 --> 02:04:10,480

force nobody asked about it i mean

3309

02:04:13,990 --> 02:04:12,239

for me i i

3310

02:04:15,350 --> 02:04:14,000

i even want to go further you hear

3311

02:04:16,629 --> 02:04:15,360

people talk about the air force and they

3312

02:04:18,950 --> 02:04:16,639

say well they don't want to release the

3313

02:04:20,470 --> 02:04:18,960

information related to the nuclear bases

3314

02:04:22,550 --> 02:04:20,480

that they protect or nuclear missile

3315

02:04:24,950 --> 02:04:22,560

sites for me though you know the next

3316

02:04:26,470 --> 02:04:24,960

level is you know when people tell me

3317

02:04:28,149 --> 02:04:26,480

privately that

3318

02:04:29,910 --> 02:04:28,159

look at the christian angle the

3319

02:04:31,189 --> 02:04:29,920

evangelical angle that's a big part of

3320

02:04:32,950 --> 02:04:31,199

why the air force folks some of the

3321

02:04:34,149 --> 02:04:32,960

higher ups are very hardcore about this

3322

02:04:36,470 --> 02:04:34,159

not being studied because they think

3323

02:04:38,310 --> 02:04:36,480

it's demonic that is a big problem but

3324

02:04:39,750 --> 02:04:38,320

it's not going to be brought up they

3325

02:04:41,350 --> 02:04:39,760

don't want to offend obviously people

3326

02:04:42,069 --> 02:04:41,360

who are religious number one and number

3327

02:04:43,510 --> 02:04:42,079

two

3328

02:04:45,910 --> 02:04:43,520

that's not going to be brought up for a

3329

02:04:47,430 --> 02:04:45,920

very long time in my opinion i mean look

3330

02:04:49,270 --> 02:04:47,440

at we're just like i said we're in

3331

02:04:50,229 --> 02:04:49,280

kindergarten right now with what we just

3332

02:04:51,510 --> 02:04:50,239

saw

3333

02:04:53,270 --> 02:04:51,520

yeah i think that statement you just

3334

02:04:55,189 --> 02:04:53,280

made about how you know there's this

3335

02:04:56,709 --> 02:04:55,199

large or there's a group of powerful

3336

02:04:57,830 --> 02:04:56,719

people in the way whether it's the

3337

02:05:00,390 --> 02:04:57,840

collins elite or whatever we want to

3338

02:05:02,550 --> 02:05:00,400

refer to them as and the fact that you

3339

02:05:04,149 --> 02:05:02,560

know in any sort of setting we can't

3340

02:05:07,189 --> 02:05:04,159

call those people out

3341

02:05:09,189 --> 02:05:07,199

i mean to me that just illustrates the

3342

02:05:11,030 --> 02:05:09,199

you know this like permanent obfuscation

3343

02:05:12,950 --> 02:05:11,040

that's going to occur like

3344

02:05:15,109 --> 02:05:12,960

we can't even address

3345

02:05:16,550 --> 02:05:15,119

in any way the parts of the government

3346

02:05:17,830 --> 02:05:16,560

that are truly standing in the way of it

3347

02:05:19,990 --> 02:05:17,840

they won't even it's like it's an

3348

02:05:20,950 --> 02:05:20,000

untalkable situation and i just sit here

3349

02:05:22,870 --> 02:05:20,960

and say

3350

02:05:25,189 --> 02:05:22,880

it's uh you know they're still not ready

3351

02:05:29,189 --> 02:05:25,199

to have any sort of honest conversation

3352

02:05:30,709 --> 02:05:29,199

it feels like in any way until uh

3353

02:05:32,709 --> 02:05:30,719

until we really push the needle i think

3354

02:05:34,390 --> 02:05:32,719

the public has to somehow

3355

02:05:36,229 --> 02:05:34,400

and it's really got to come from

3356

02:05:38,709 --> 02:05:36,239

we got to get organized and get some

3357

02:05:41,189 --> 02:05:38,719

funding um which galileo is starting to

3358

02:05:42,950 --> 02:05:41,199

do things like that um

3359

02:05:44,149 --> 02:05:42,960

but it's it's never going to come like

3360

02:05:45,669 --> 02:05:44,159

listen it's not like it's not going to

3361

02:05:47,030 --> 02:05:45,679

come from bigelow right he's he probably

3362

02:05:48,709 --> 02:05:47,040

knows stuff and they're not going to be

3363

02:05:50,390 --> 02:05:48,719

able to say it whether they have ndas or

3364

02:05:51,910 --> 02:05:50,400

they're they're stuck with

3365

02:05:53,030 --> 02:05:51,920

you know unable to disclose stuff from

3366

02:05:55,510 --> 02:05:53,040

the government so it's literally going

3367

02:05:57,270 --> 02:05:55,520

to have to be some sort of open source

3368

02:05:59,270 --> 02:05:57,280

uh type of

3369

02:06:01,030 --> 02:05:59,280

uh progress or entity or organization

3370

02:06:02,950 --> 02:06:01,040

that's going to push this and that's

3371

02:06:04,550 --> 02:06:02,960

just how i think about it i mean there's

3372

02:06:05,830 --> 02:06:04,560

no way

3373

02:06:07,109 --> 02:06:05,840

the government's going to come kicking

3374

02:06:09,430 --> 02:06:07,119

and screaming right we're going to have

3375

02:06:11,910 --> 02:06:09,440

to force that disclosure and

3376

02:06:12,790 --> 02:06:11,920

i think that until there's uh some sort

3377

02:06:14,629 --> 02:06:12,800

of

3378

02:06:16,149 --> 02:06:14,639

thing that causes it these hearings are

3379

02:06:17,589 --> 02:06:16,159

going to be just like this i mean

3380

02:06:19,830 --> 02:06:17,599

honestly for anyone who's studied the

3381

02:06:22,310 --> 02:06:19,840

subject for any sort of period of time

3382

02:06:23,589 --> 02:06:22,320

like the two videos they show one was

3383

02:06:25,030 --> 02:06:23,599

one you couldn't even see anything and

3384

02:06:27,430 --> 02:06:25,040

they can't even right they don't even

3385

02:06:28,790 --> 02:06:27,440

know how to like they're gonna go do a

3386

02:06:29,910 --> 02:06:28,800

we're gonna have a hearing and we're not

3387

02:06:31,270 --> 02:06:29,920

we're gonna have a video we're not even

3388

02:06:32,470 --> 02:06:31,280

really be able to stop it so you can see

3389

02:06:33,830 --> 02:06:32,480

what we're showing you and then the

3390

02:06:35,589 --> 02:06:33,840

other one is one they're gonna they're

3391

02:06:37,510 --> 02:06:35,599

gonna disprove right they're gonna say

3392

02:06:39,030 --> 02:06:37,520

oh that one was uh wasn't what we

3393

02:06:40,390 --> 02:06:39,040

thought it was and it's like wow the two

3394

02:06:42,149 --> 02:06:40,400

things that they showed are one we can't

3395

02:06:43,589 --> 02:06:42,159

even see it and two is that one we

3396

02:06:45,589 --> 02:06:43,599

figured out what it was

3397

02:06:47,189 --> 02:06:45,599

and then they you know so it's just like

3398

02:06:49,510 --> 02:06:47,199

uh

3399

02:06:53,270 --> 02:06:49,520

the the the tone they present is just so

3400

02:06:55,750 --> 02:06:53,280

incredibly uh frustrating

3401
02:06:57,830 --> 02:06:55,760
um i agree and the video display was the

3402
02:06:59,830 --> 02:06:57,840
most embarrassing thing i've ever seen

3403
02:07:01,669 --> 02:06:59,840
you don't you don't make you don't make

3404
02:07:03,350 --> 02:07:01,679
another version that slow motion that

3405
02:07:05,350 --> 02:07:03,360
shows the object really we have to try

3406
02:07:07,510 --> 02:07:05,360
to i mean they spent five minutes trying

3407
02:07:09,270 --> 02:07:07,520
to show us what object they were talking

3408
02:07:11,350 --> 02:07:09,280
about and then

3409
02:07:13,830 --> 02:07:11,360
i think here on my screen you see

3410
02:07:15,910 --> 02:07:13,840
chrissy newton who's done who has done

3411
02:07:17,589 --> 02:07:15,920
work with the debrief said will george

3412
02:07:19,430 --> 02:07:17,599
knapp and jeremy corbell release a

3413
02:07:21,669 --> 02:07:19,440

statement knapp is attached to this as

3414

02:07:23,990 --> 02:07:21,679

well i think she's talking about them

3415

02:07:25,270 --> 02:07:24,000

saying it was boca it sounds like mick

3416

02:07:27,510 --> 02:07:25,280

west may have

3417

02:07:29,189 --> 02:07:27,520

advised some of these folks in my

3418

02:07:31,189 --> 02:07:29,199

opinion it's too early to say that

3419

02:07:33,270 --> 02:07:31,199

because jeremy corbell has said he has

3420

02:07:35,750 --> 02:07:33,280

interviewed folks on these on those

3421

02:07:37,589 --> 02:07:35,760

boats so i want to hear from those folks

3422

02:07:39,350 --> 02:07:37,599

directly and if they say visually with

3423

02:07:41,830 --> 02:07:39,360

their own eyes they saw triangle or

3424

02:07:43,270 --> 02:07:41,840

pyramid shaped the bokeh argument goes

3425

02:07:44,709 --> 02:07:43,280

right out the window and i know what

3426

02:07:46,390 --> 02:07:44,719

they said they said well there was

3427

02:07:48,950 --> 02:07:46,400

another case we looked at and yeah it

3428

02:07:51,030 --> 02:07:48,960

proved that it was a an image artifact

3429

02:07:53,430 --> 02:07:51,040

with the actual triangle shape maybe

3430

02:07:56,149 --> 02:07:53,440

maybe it is but to jump to a conclusion

3431

02:07:57,830 --> 02:07:56,159

exp and expect knapp and corbell to say

3432

02:07:59,750 --> 02:07:57,840

well the classified

3433

02:08:01,910 --> 02:07:59,760

report that we saw was wrong

3434

02:08:03,430 --> 02:08:01,920

i just think it's premature on that

3435

02:08:04,870 --> 02:08:03,440

yeah i totally agree on that to me

3436

02:08:07,350 --> 02:08:04,880

that's what's frustrating is that if

3437

02:08:08,550 --> 02:08:07,360

there were right so then that reporting

3438

02:08:10,390 --> 02:08:08,560

that would have to go to the government

3439

02:08:12,149 --> 02:08:10,400

would include those statements from

3440

02:08:14,629 --> 02:08:12,159

those sailors on the deck and yet here

3441

02:08:17,750 --> 02:08:14,639

we have a guy saying we believe we've

3442

02:08:20,629 --> 02:08:17,760

solved and so in a sense he's ignoring

3443

02:08:23,030 --> 02:08:20,639

right the subset of data of that larger

3444

02:08:24,470 --> 02:08:23,040

incident and that's to me is really

3445

02:08:26,470 --> 02:08:24,480

frustrating that he'll come out and

3446

02:08:29,350 --> 02:08:26,480

almost make a a positive statement that

3447

02:08:31,189 --> 02:08:29,360

we've solved it yet you know corbello's

3448

02:08:32,870 --> 02:08:31,199

saying hey i'm talking about guys who

3449

02:08:35,030 --> 02:08:32,880

saw the thing

3450

02:08:36,790 --> 02:08:35,040

with their own eyes yet that had to be

3451

02:08:38,229 --> 02:08:36,800

in the report and here we have a you

3452

02:08:40,310 --> 02:08:38,239

know this guy running the program saying

3453

02:08:42,629 --> 02:08:40,320

it's been solved and not saying hey

3454

02:08:44,790 --> 02:08:42,639

we've been able to replicate it but yet

3455

02:08:47,030 --> 02:08:44,800

we do have other data that says in that

3456

02:08:48,470 --> 02:08:47,040

particular case it may or may not be but

3457

02:08:49,990 --> 02:08:48,480

in some cases we have been able to

3458

02:08:51,910 --> 02:08:50,000

replicate it you know they don't play

3459

02:08:53,990 --> 02:08:51,920

that game they're just like if they can

3460

02:08:55,430 --> 02:08:54,000

use any sort of way to say

3461

02:08:56,550 --> 02:08:55,440

we've solved it they're going to do that

3462

02:08:58,229 --> 02:08:56,560

which is

3463

02:08:59,669 --> 02:08:58,239

it's it's really it's fresh frustrating

3464

02:09:01,510 --> 02:08:59,679

it's not really the search for the truth

3465

02:09:03,270 --> 02:09:01,520

it's just about how can they

3466

02:09:05,030 --> 02:09:03,280

frame their own narrative for the time

3467

02:09:07,669 --> 02:09:05,040

being

3468

02:09:08,709 --> 02:09:07,679

no i agree 100 i mean i i don't know

3469

02:09:10,950 --> 02:09:08,719

what those guys i don't know what

3470

02:09:13,189 --> 02:09:10,960

moultrie and brey are thinking i don't

3471

02:09:14,709 --> 02:09:13,199

know you know i know

3472

02:09:17,350 --> 02:09:14,719

if you look at the foia document that

3473

02:09:20,069 --> 02:09:17,360

greenwald got about bray and you saw the

3474

02:09:21,990 --> 02:09:20,079

the redactions in there it's like you

3475

02:09:23,830 --> 02:09:22,000

know i wanted them to ask why are you

3476

02:09:25,669 --> 02:09:23,840

guys redacting shapes if you're pretty

3477

02:09:27,589 --> 02:09:25,679

if you're convinced it's you know if

3478

02:09:30,069 --> 02:09:27,599

you're so convinced that it's not our

3479

02:09:31,750 --> 02:09:30,079

technology which which bray said you

3480

02:09:33,510 --> 02:09:31,760

know it's like we had two possible

3481

02:09:35,750 --> 02:09:33,520

instances but we're pretty sure it's not

3482

02:09:38,149 --> 02:09:35,760

then why are you redacting the shape of

3483

02:09:40,229 --> 02:09:38,159

the objects yeah that's not working

3484

02:09:42,149 --> 02:09:40,239

methods or anything like that like you

3485

02:09:43,510 --> 02:09:42,159

know all this stuff it's a pilot taking

3486

02:09:44,870 --> 02:09:43,520

a photo

3487

02:09:47,350 --> 02:09:44,880

you know maybe if we're in a certain

3488

02:09:49,270 --> 02:09:47,360

type of airspace but

3489

02:09:52,709 --> 02:09:49,280

you know it's just i totally agree with

3490

02:09:56,229 --> 02:09:54,229

so yeah

3491

02:09:57,830 --> 02:09:56,239

and we know it that's the thing right we

3492

02:09:59,270 --> 02:09:57,840

know as the public it really is getting

3493

02:10:00,390 --> 02:09:59,280

the balls in our court and we really

3494

02:10:02,310 --> 02:10:00,400

have to figure out how to push the

3495

02:10:04,390 --> 02:10:02,320

needle if we're going to

3496

02:10:06,390 --> 02:10:04,400

force hearings like this to actually be

3497

02:10:08,470 --> 02:10:06,400

substantiated so

3498

02:10:10,390 --> 02:10:08,480

on the one hand there's really no one to

3499

02:10:11,669 --> 02:10:10,400

fight with other than ourselves and we

3500

02:10:15,109 --> 02:10:11,679

just got to get organized and really

3501
02:10:16,709 --> 02:10:15,119
keep pushing the ball and i agree with

3502
02:10:18,870 --> 02:10:16,719
what you said earlier i said it last

3503
02:10:19,910 --> 02:10:18,880
night to somebody i said

3504
02:10:21,510 --> 02:10:19,920
that

3505
02:10:23,830 --> 02:10:21,520
for the real

3506
02:10:25,750 --> 02:10:23,840
like government progress will be slow if

3507
02:10:27,350 --> 02:10:25,760
we really want to make progress quicker

3508
02:10:28,550 --> 02:10:27,360
we need to have we need to have a

3509
02:10:31,430 --> 02:10:28,560
billionaire

3510
02:10:33,910 --> 02:10:31,440
fund an effort like asap and when i when

3511
02:10:35,750 --> 02:10:33,920
i mean like asap i mean

3512
02:10:37,430 --> 02:10:35,760
you know investigate these cases with

3513
02:10:39,270 --> 02:10:37,440

funding and just follow where the

3514

02:10:41,270 --> 02:10:39,280

evidence leads where the you know where

3515

02:10:42,870 --> 02:10:41,280

what the witnesses say that's all just

3516

02:10:45,030 --> 02:10:42,880

don't put any limits on what you're

3517

02:10:47,350 --> 02:10:45,040

expecting and that's what asap was and

3518

02:10:48,790 --> 02:10:47,360

they got some really weird weird data

3519

02:10:50,709 --> 02:10:48,800

that people have a hard time with but

3520

02:10:52,790 --> 02:10:50,719

it's like that's what they reported and

3521

02:10:55,109 --> 02:10:52,800

if you see consistently things like that

3522

02:10:56,950 --> 02:10:55,119

and we have the funding we can at least

3523

02:10:58,229 --> 02:10:56,960

maybe have some attempt at trying to

3524

02:11:00,390 --> 02:10:58,239

figure out what the heck we're dealing

3525

02:11:02,709 --> 02:11:00,400

with maybe not maybe we need we also

3526

02:11:04,709 --> 02:11:02,719

need government sensors for some of the

3527

02:11:07,350 --> 02:11:04,719

data you know to see clear because it's

3528

02:11:09,189 --> 02:11:07,360

apparently hard to get shots of uap but

3529

02:11:10,870 --> 02:11:09,199

i also have been told we have clear you

3530

02:11:12,790 --> 02:11:10,880

know besides what you hear publicly

3531

02:11:16,870 --> 02:11:12,800

privately i hear from people is like

3532

02:11:19,030 --> 02:11:16,880

yeah there's amazing amazing data um

3533

02:11:21,189 --> 02:11:19,040

that you would not believe so

3534

02:11:23,109 --> 02:11:21,199

is that true and if it is will we ever

3535

02:11:26,390 --> 02:11:23,119

get to see it so yeah i think a private

3536

02:11:28,229 --> 02:11:26,400

effort is sorely needed

3537

02:11:30,069 --> 02:11:28,239

yeah gotta get the funding

3538

02:11:31,030 --> 02:11:30,079

yeah and it's funny i have a friend of

3539

02:11:32,149 --> 02:11:31,040

mine we've been working we're trying to

3540

02:11:33,669 --> 02:11:32,159

work on something like this where it

3541

02:11:34,790 --> 02:11:33,679

wouldn't be billionaires and it's like

3542

02:11:37,510 --> 02:11:34,800

uh

3543

02:11:39,270 --> 02:11:37,520

um we've got to figure out a way to um

3544

02:11:40,709 --> 02:11:39,280

like take things we do every day like

3545

02:11:42,390 --> 02:11:40,719

i'm gonna give people an example like

3546

02:11:44,149 --> 02:11:42,400

there's a thing called the brave browser

3547

02:11:46,069 --> 02:11:44,159

right which is a web browser and you get

3548

02:11:48,069 --> 02:11:46,079

paid for viewing ads right so it's a

3549

02:11:50,629 --> 02:11:48,079

thing that you that we all do every day

3550

02:11:53,030 --> 02:11:50,639

we google all that kind of stuff but you

3551
02:11:54,069 --> 02:11:53,040
get paid money for viewing ads and you

3552
02:11:55,350 --> 02:11:54,079
can take that money i know what you're

3553
02:11:57,510 --> 02:11:55,360
talking about

3554
02:11:59,510 --> 02:11:57,520
you could donate that money right it can

3555
02:12:01,270 --> 02:11:59,520
be up to like 200 a year which is a huge

3556
02:12:02,709 --> 02:12:01,280
amount of money that an individual can

3557
02:12:04,830 --> 02:12:02,719
generate for doing something they're

3558
02:12:06,629 --> 02:12:04,840
already doing and then we create an

3559
02:12:08,390 --> 02:12:06,639
organization and if you have you know

3560
02:12:09,830 --> 02:12:08,400
think about it you get a million people

3561
02:12:11,350 --> 02:12:09,840
which is nothing there's there's 30

3562
02:12:14,069 --> 02:12:11,360
million people already using the brave

3563
02:12:15,669 --> 02:12:14,079

browser making money if you made 200 a

3564

02:12:17,350 --> 02:12:15,679

year and you give 50 bucks of that to

3565

02:12:18,950 --> 02:12:17,360

some organization that we set up to

3566

02:12:21,189 --> 02:12:18,960

really push this i mean we're talking

3567

02:12:22,709 --> 02:12:21,199

about millions and millions of dollars

3568

02:12:24,310 --> 02:12:22,719

that we could do and that's just one

3569

02:12:25,830 --> 02:12:24,320

thing i mean i think we've got to get

3570

02:12:28,629 --> 02:12:25,840

organized a community whether it's using

3571

02:12:30,310 --> 02:12:28,639

amazon prime to set up nonprofits and

3572

02:12:32,470 --> 02:12:30,320

take our half percent that we spend like

3573

02:12:34,069 --> 02:12:32,480

there's so many little things that we

3574

02:12:36,550 --> 02:12:34,079

could do that might might feel like a

3575

02:12:38,870 --> 02:12:36,560

lot to us but if we collectively get our

3576

02:12:40,629 --> 02:12:38,880

together as a community

3577

02:12:42,390 --> 02:12:40,639

we can create some organizations that

3578

02:12:44,069 --> 02:12:42,400

could really push the needle because the

3579

02:12:45,030 --> 02:12:44,079

key in all this is that you've got to

3580

02:12:48,629 --> 02:12:45,040

have

3581

02:12:49,669 --> 02:12:48,639

recurring annual revenue right to really

3582

02:12:51,270 --> 02:12:49,679

um

3583

02:12:52,790 --> 02:12:51,280

create research projects that are going

3584

02:12:54,310 --> 02:12:52,800

to move the needle like galileo he says

3585

02:12:55,109 --> 02:12:54,320

he needs 100 million bucks to basically

3586

02:12:57,030 --> 02:12:55,119

write

3587

02:13:00,069 --> 02:12:57,040

put cameras on the tops of buildings

3588

02:13:01,830 --> 02:13:00,079

that to scour the earth

3589

02:13:03,589 --> 02:13:01,840

that's a ton of money he's not going to

3590

02:13:04,790 --> 02:13:03,599

get that unless there's some we're not

3591

02:13:07,430 --> 02:13:04,800

going to get there fast unless we come

3592

02:13:09,350 --> 02:13:07,440

up with some way to fund that and it's

3593

02:13:11,189 --> 02:13:09,360

not about us digging into our pockets

3594

02:13:13,270 --> 02:13:11,199

right that's never going to solve this

3595

02:13:15,589 --> 02:13:13,280

we've got to figure out a mechanism

3596

02:13:17,430 --> 02:13:15,599

that takes the we do every day to

3597

02:13:19,350 --> 02:13:17,440

fund things that we control that's open

3598

02:13:20,470 --> 02:13:19,360

source i mean that's kind of like my

3599

02:13:22,390 --> 02:13:20,480

been my approach and i'm trying to

3600

02:13:23,669 --> 02:13:22,400

figure out ways to uh to do stuff like

3601

02:13:25,030 --> 02:13:23,679

that

3602

02:13:26,790 --> 02:13:25,040

i think we need to put you in charge of

3603

02:13:28,229 --> 02:13:26,800

that greg

3604

02:13:29,589 --> 02:13:28,239

i'll uh well if we do another one of

3605

02:13:31,189 --> 02:13:29,599

these i'll report back and see what we

3606

02:13:32,950 --> 02:13:31,199

can come up with but we've got i got a

3607

02:13:34,550 --> 02:13:32,960

bunch of ideas my background in finance

3608

02:13:36,709 --> 02:13:34,560

so i'm always trying to figure out how

3609

02:13:38,229 --> 02:13:36,719

do we really we need to really move the

3610

02:13:39,990 --> 02:13:38,239

needle here because

3611

02:13:41,830 --> 02:13:40,000

i mean listen my personal opinion it's

3612

02:13:43,589 --> 02:13:41,840

the number one question of humanity

3613

02:13:45,589 --> 02:13:43,599

right are we alone and you know what's

3614

02:13:47,589 --> 02:13:45,599

our purpose or where do we come from and

3615

02:13:48,629 --> 02:13:47,599

uh

3616

02:13:50,149 --> 02:13:48,639

and it's not going to be a single

3617

02:13:51,430 --> 02:13:50,159

benefactor i think that's the wrong way

3618

02:13:52,950 --> 02:13:51,440

to do this you know i mean i think it's

3619

02:13:54,069 --> 02:13:52,960

got to be really a collective if we

3620

02:13:56,069 --> 02:13:54,079

could all be

3621

02:13:57,990 --> 02:13:56,079

picking up nickels and dimes and they're

3622

02:13:59,990 --> 02:13:58,000

going to a place and we've got you know

3623

02:14:01,109 --> 02:14:00,000

two or three million people doing it man

3624

02:14:03,430 --> 02:14:01,119

we can change the world with that kind

3625

02:14:04,790 --> 02:14:03,440

of setup

3626

02:14:06,149 --> 02:14:04,800

i agree and i do agree it's the most

3627

02:14:07,990 --> 02:14:06,159

important subject in the history of

3628

02:14:10,390 --> 02:14:08,000

mankind if we're being visited by

3629

02:14:11,830 --> 02:14:10,400

something and um i appreciate you coming

3630

02:14:13,830 --> 02:14:11,840

on here because a lot of people do not

3631

02:14:16,709 --> 02:14:13,840

want to show their face or their voice

3632

02:14:18,069 --> 02:14:16,719

so you're the only one

3633

02:14:19,589 --> 02:14:18,079

i appreciate all the work you do i think

3634

02:14:21,669 --> 02:14:19,599

you do a terrific job joe you're great

3635

02:14:23,669 --> 02:14:21,679

for the community so thank you thanks

3636

02:14:25,750 --> 02:14:23,679

thank you thank you greg and uh we'll

3637

02:14:27,189 --> 02:14:25,760

see you on the next live stream maybe

3638

02:14:28,870 --> 02:14:27,199

give me a shout out on twitter so i know

3639

02:14:30,629 --> 02:14:28,880

who you are yeah give me a shout out on

3640

02:14:32,950 --> 02:14:30,639

twitter so i know who you are

3641

02:14:36,629 --> 02:14:32,960

you got it for sure take your mind me

3642

02:14:36,639 --> 02:14:40,229

bye

3643

02:14:45,030 --> 02:14:43,430

yeah i appreciate that

3644

02:14:47,350 --> 02:14:45,040

thank you very much you guys don't have

3645

02:14:48,709 --> 02:14:47,360

to do that if you wanna that's fine but

3646

02:14:51,030 --> 02:14:48,719

that's the least thing from my mind

3647

02:14:54,550 --> 02:14:51,040

because i've been so

3648

02:14:55,830 --> 02:14:54,560

bad at keeping up on youtube um decent

3649

02:14:57,270 --> 02:14:55,840

at twitter

3650

02:14:59,030 --> 02:14:57,280

uh if you guys have any questions on

3651

02:15:00,629 --> 02:14:59,040

here and don't feel comfortable

3652

02:15:03,669 --> 02:15:00,639

coming on i mean i know there's not more

3653

02:15:05,350 --> 02:15:03,679

to say i i can go through my notes

3654

02:15:07,189 --> 02:15:05,360

i really didn't i didn't want to jump in

3655

02:15:09,430 --> 02:15:07,199

and comment too much i'll just go

3656

02:15:11,430 --> 02:15:09,440

through my notes quick really quick see

3657

02:15:13,350 --> 02:15:11,440

if anything i could you know we started

3658

02:15:15,589 --> 02:15:13,360

out uap are real we need to determine if

3659

02:15:17,430 --> 02:15:15,599

they're a threat you know witnesses need

3660

02:15:19,990 --> 02:15:17,440

to be respected and not

3661

02:15:21,830 --> 02:15:20,000

looking at as cooks kooks

3662

02:15:23,589 --> 02:15:21,840

and follow the facts where they lead of

3663

02:15:25,910 --> 02:15:23,599

course when i whenever i see follow the

3664

02:15:27,910 --> 02:15:25,920

date or follow the facts

3665

02:15:29,430 --> 02:15:27,920

i immediately think of awesapp and

3666

02:15:31,750 --> 02:15:29,440

that's not what they're that's not what

3667

02:15:34,149 --> 02:15:31,760

they were referring to obviously

3668

02:15:36,790 --> 02:15:34,159

and twitter is going to be active all

3669

02:15:39,030 --> 02:15:36,800

day today yeah that you know alejandra

3670

02:15:41,109 --> 02:15:39,040

rojas that moltre and bray are unaware

3671

02:15:43,189 --> 02:15:41,119

of uap events at nuclear facilities is

3672

02:15:45,109 --> 02:15:43,199

concerning but because they are aware

3673

02:15:47,510 --> 02:15:45,119

you know they're aware seems to be the

3674

02:15:48,950 --> 02:15:47,520

most important issue at hand i agree how

3675

02:15:50,470 --> 02:15:48,960

can they ensure safety if they are

3676

02:15:52,870 --> 02:15:50,480

ignorant of the biggest threats and not

3677

02:15:54,550 --> 02:15:52,880

educating themselves on these matters

3678

02:15:56,069 --> 02:15:54,560

i think they do know i just think they

3679

02:15:57,990 --> 02:15:56,079

don't want to go there

3680

02:15:59,990 --> 02:15:58,000

um how could you not how could you be on

3681

02:16:03,189 --> 02:16:00,000

the uap task force and never not really

3682

02:16:08,149 --> 02:16:03,199

know about those events

3683

02:16:11,830 --> 02:16:10,229

yeah i i know people don't like speaking

3684

02:16:13,589 --> 02:16:11,840

but

3685

02:16:16,229 --> 02:16:13,599

it's it's not easy for me to follow

3686

02:16:18,310 --> 02:16:16,239

anything else right now so

3687

02:16:21,430 --> 02:16:18,320

just contact me on twitter and usually

3688

02:16:25,430 --> 02:16:21,440

i'll see it and refer to who you are

3689

02:16:28,229 --> 02:16:26,870

see i think a lot of people are gonna be

3690

02:16:29,669 --> 02:16:28,239

it's gonna be a mixed bag but most of

3691

02:16:30,870 --> 02:16:29,679

the people are gonna be like gabby here

3692

02:16:35,190 --> 02:16:30,880

saying there's nothing to say about

3693

02:16:36,870 --> 02:16:35,200

those hearings it was men in black

3694

02:16:37,830 --> 02:16:36,880

crap i don't want to say the word

3695

02:16:39,830 --> 02:16:37,840

because

3696

02:16:41,509 --> 02:16:39,840

i already have problems getting my

3697

02:16:42,790 --> 02:16:41,519

videos

3698

02:16:44,629 --> 02:16:42,800

um

3699

02:16:49,429 --> 02:16:44,639

monetized with commercials they always

3700

02:16:54,549 --> 02:16:52,309

witchcraft is where the data leads

3701

02:16:57,190 --> 02:16:54,559

definitely there is definitely an

3702

02:16:59,509 --> 02:16:57,200

not esoteric but there's definitely a

3703

02:17:00,950 --> 02:16:59,519

a spooky i can't think of the word right

3704

02:17:01,990 --> 02:17:00,960

now but it's definitely

3705

02:17:03,830 --> 02:17:02,000

a lot

3706

02:17:05,910 --> 02:17:03,840

it'll be very hard for people to take if

3707

02:17:07,349 --> 02:17:05,920

we go down the road and it's

3708

02:17:10,230 --> 02:17:07,359

more

3709

02:17:12,950 --> 02:17:10,240

poltergeist than

3710

02:17:14,790 --> 02:17:12,960

shadow beings and orbs which was part of

3711

02:17:17,830 --> 02:17:14,800

what they found in ossep when they spent

3712

02:17:21,349 --> 02:17:19,750

they might not be officially aware

3713

02:17:22,870 --> 02:17:21,359

talking about the nuclear incidents i

3714

02:17:24,389 --> 02:17:22,880

believe remember when lou kept saying

3715

02:17:27,429 --> 02:17:24,399

they mostly studied events starting in

3716

02:17:29,030 --> 02:17:27,439

2004 true but you know how could you

3717

02:17:30,629 --> 02:17:29,040

that's true it's possible it's possible

3718

02:17:32,309 --> 02:17:30,639

they really don't know

3719

02:17:34,469 --> 02:17:32,319

um

3720

02:17:35,750 --> 02:17:34,479

senor jesus says but they aren't allowed

3721

02:17:37,669 --> 02:17:35,760

to mention those yet i mean those are

3722

02:17:39,349 --> 02:17:37,679

the most sensitive incidents you tell

3723

02:17:41,270 --> 02:17:39,359

the american people yes we know that our

3724

02:17:43,990 --> 02:17:41,280

missiles have been turned on and turned

3725

02:17:46,790 --> 02:17:44,000

off by what appear to be ufos nothing

3726

02:17:48,790 --> 02:17:46,800

really to be worried about though

3727

02:17:50,870 --> 02:17:48,800

greg was a good contributor

3728

02:17:52,549 --> 02:17:50,880

i need more come on folks

3729

02:17:54,830 --> 02:17:52,559

i want to hear your views i want to hear

3730

02:17:56,870 --> 02:17:54,840

people have a

3731

02:17:58,389 --> 02:17:56,880

conversation yeah they'll have more

3732

02:17:59,349 --> 02:17:58,399

juicy tidbits in the close section i

3733

02:18:03,030 --> 02:17:59,359

wouldn't

3734

02:18:05,910 --> 02:18:03,040

more along the lines of

3735

02:18:08,070 --> 02:18:05,920

adversarial tech and you know drones i

3736

02:18:09,589 --> 02:18:08,080

don't think they're going to talk about

3737

02:18:11,429 --> 02:18:09,599

the stuff we want to hear in the closed

3738

02:18:13,270 --> 02:18:11,439

session except maybe they'll be able to

3739

02:18:14,549 --> 02:18:13,280

show more of those videos

3740

02:18:16,389 --> 02:18:14,559

you know i think

3741

02:18:18,230 --> 02:18:16,399

possibly

3742

02:18:20,469 --> 02:18:18,240

thanks joe or unless you were talking

3743

02:18:21,910 --> 02:18:20,479

about yourself

3744

02:18:24,309 --> 02:18:21,920

the only thing worth mentioning was how

3745

02:18:25,910 --> 02:18:24,319

particular

3746

02:18:27,910 --> 02:18:25,920

you know every time underwater objects

3747

02:18:29,509 --> 02:18:27,920

or events were were mentioned yeah they

3748

02:18:31,270 --> 02:18:29,519

didn't want to go there

3749

02:18:32,950 --> 02:18:31,280

um that's closed session of course they

3750

02:18:36,629 --> 02:18:32,960

could say yeah well those are our own

3751

02:18:43,030 --> 02:18:36,639

our own objects and our our own advanced

3752

02:18:46,549 --> 02:18:44,389

henry speaks the truth he knows what's

3753

02:18:48,549 --> 02:18:46,559

up with the phenomena i listen to him

3754

02:18:50,830 --> 02:18:48,559

i'm not a big william henry fan but i

3755

02:18:54,469 --> 02:18:50,840

have seen him in the past at ufo

3756

02:18:55,910 --> 02:18:54,479

conferences and i see krn here but i

3757

02:18:57,509 --> 02:18:55,920

cannot connect you because it says

3758

02:18:59,589 --> 02:18:57,519

device is not connected so i don't know

3759

02:19:01,830 --> 02:18:59,599

if you're using the wrong browser

3760

02:19:04,389 --> 02:19:01,840

um

3761

02:19:05,589 --> 02:19:04,399

so yeah rogers says the juicy bits

3762

02:19:07,589 --> 02:19:05,599

behind closed doors that's what we're

3763

02:19:09,669 --> 02:19:07,599

trying to get past exactly i mean there

3764

02:19:13,349 --> 02:19:09,679

are ways to get past to get past that i

3765

02:19:13,359 --> 02:19:18,070

but i have not seen any tweets from him

3766

02:19:18,080 --> 02:19:26,790

let's see

3767

02:19:30,709 --> 02:19:29,110

so tom rogers said that mike tom rogan

3768

02:19:32,309 --> 02:19:30,719

works for the washington examiner he

3769

02:19:34,070 --> 02:19:32,319

said mike gallagher hitting the third

3770

02:19:37,270 --> 02:19:34,080

rail here moultrie says he's not aware

3771

02:19:39,270 --> 02:19:37,280

of any official or contractual programs

3772

02:19:41,509 --> 02:19:39,280

exactly what i was talking about it

3773

02:19:42,629 --> 02:19:41,519

stood out related he spoke very

3774

02:19:44,709 --> 02:19:42,639

carefully

3775

02:19:47,110 --> 02:19:44,719

uh contractual programs related to uap's

3776

02:19:49,429 --> 02:19:47,120

post blue book moultrie hedges that he's

3777

02:19:52,870 --> 02:19:49,439

speaking about official programs watch

3778

02:19:54,230 --> 02:19:52,880

this space yeah i mean

3779

02:19:57,349 --> 02:19:54,240

and then

3780

02:19:59,270 --> 02:19:57,359

too it's possible that those programs

3781

02:20:01,750 --> 02:19:59,280

could intentionally be put into the

3782

02:20:03,750 --> 02:20:01,760

unofficial category to evade detection

3783

02:20:05,670 --> 02:20:03,760

is it possible yeah of course i mean and

3784

02:20:07,110 --> 02:20:05,680

then they can they could plausible

3785

02:20:08,469 --> 02:20:07,120

deniability yeah i don't know about

3786

02:20:09,990 --> 02:20:08,479

those i don't know about any official

3787

02:20:10,380 --> 02:20:10,000

programs

3788

02:20:12,230 --> 02:20:10,390

um

3789

02:20:13,750 --> 02:20:12,240

[Music]

3790

02:20:16,469 --> 02:20:13,760

tom rogan

3791

02:20:17,670 --> 02:20:16,479

has has downplayed crash retrievals in

3792

02:20:19,270 --> 02:20:17,680

the past and

3793

02:20:20,790 --> 02:20:19,280

i know he's not talking crash retrievals

3794

02:20:22,230 --> 02:20:20,800

there are other programs that don't deal

3795

02:20:24,630 --> 02:20:22,240

with crash retrievals but for me it's

3796

02:20:26,550 --> 02:20:24,640

the it's the it's the holy grail because

3797

02:20:29,110 --> 02:20:26,560

retrievals of

3798

02:20:31,190 --> 02:20:29,120

intact craft with bodies would be the

3799

02:20:34,309 --> 02:20:31,200

end of the debate

3800

02:20:37,670 --> 02:20:34,319

as far as something anomalous is here

3801
02:20:41,270 --> 02:20:39,429
i suspect future hearings if we get them

3802
02:20:43,510 --> 02:20:41,280
hopefully we'll get them may have sean

3803
02:20:45,670 --> 02:20:43,520
kirkpatrick as a witness representing

3804
02:20:47,510 --> 02:20:45,680
aoi msg to answer the questions of

3805
02:20:49,910 --> 02:20:47,520
congress and

3806
02:20:52,710 --> 02:20:49,920
that person i asked a few people if they

3807
02:20:53,990 --> 02:20:52,720
thought he had the right clearances to

3808
02:20:55,830 --> 02:20:54,000
actually go around to different

3809
02:20:58,230 --> 02:20:55,840
government agencies and compel them to

3810
02:21:01,270 --> 02:20:58,240
give up their data the response back so

3811
02:21:03,270 --> 02:21:01,280
far has been don't know or no response

3812
02:21:04,870 --> 02:21:03,280
so i don't know the guy may be great

3813
02:21:06,150 --> 02:21:04,880

he's a physicist but if he doesn't have

3814

02:21:08,150 --> 02:21:06,160

the pull

3815

02:21:10,550 --> 02:21:08,160

if he doesn't have that

3816

02:21:11,670 --> 02:21:10,560

oomph to compel them to share data then

3817

02:21:12,870 --> 02:21:11,680

we're not going to get more they're not

3818

02:21:14,950 --> 02:21:12,880

going to get more data and we're not

3819

02:21:17,830 --> 02:21:14,960

going to get more data so that remains

3820

02:21:19,670 --> 02:21:17,840

to be seen but yeah he would be

3821

02:21:23,429 --> 02:21:19,680

i'll check it out i'll check it out paul

3822

02:21:27,429 --> 02:21:25,030

see if you guys have any more questions

3823

02:21:29,030 --> 02:21:27,439

here

3824

02:21:31,190 --> 02:21:29,040

stanton is spinning so fast in his grade

3825

02:21:33,510 --> 02:21:31,200

we could use him

3826
02:21:35,110 --> 02:21:33,520
as some renewable energy source i think

3827
02:21:37,190 --> 02:21:35,120
stanton would have been

3828
02:21:38,309 --> 02:21:37,200
had his expectations in check and he

3829
02:21:39,750 --> 02:21:38,319
would have been

3830
02:21:42,070 --> 02:21:39,760
fine with this and he would have had

3831
02:21:48,070 --> 02:21:42,080
problems with it as we all do

3832
02:21:51,910 --> 02:21:49,349
that's what i'm talking about that's

3833
02:21:53,510 --> 02:21:51,920
what i was saying inclusive

3834
02:21:55,110 --> 02:21:53,520
incisive questioning to dig into the

3835
02:21:56,550 --> 02:21:55,120
meat of the subject and know the history

3836
02:21:58,790 --> 02:21:56,560
and know how they've operated in the

3837
02:22:01,270 --> 02:21:58,800
past we let's face it we need lou up

3838
02:22:03,990 --> 02:22:01,280

there we need blue up there

3839

02:22:05,110 --> 02:22:04,000

it would be the hearing of the century

3840

02:22:07,670 --> 02:22:05,120

especially if they gave him a little

3841

02:22:09,429 --> 02:22:07,680

more room to speak and i think lou can

3842

02:22:11,429 --> 02:22:09,439

say more he has not because he has been

3843

02:22:12,630 --> 02:22:11,439

threatened by losing his security

3844

02:22:14,870 --> 02:22:12,640

clearance

3845

02:22:16,870 --> 02:22:14,880

so

3846

02:22:18,389 --> 02:22:16,880

he hasn't shared all that he can i think

3847

02:22:19,830 --> 02:22:18,399

a lot of that will be in the book it

3848

02:22:22,710 --> 02:22:19,840

ain't over until there's a ufo in my

3849

02:22:25,030 --> 02:22:22,720

garage and a gray in the casket yeah

3850

02:22:26,550 --> 02:22:25,040

that might not come apart around anytime

3851
02:22:28,630 --> 02:22:26,560
soon

3852
02:22:30,309 --> 02:22:28,640
senor

3853
02:22:32,150 --> 02:22:30,319
does anyone else find it odd that these

3854
02:22:33,750 --> 02:22:32,160
beyond next generation technologies seem

3855
02:22:35,270 --> 02:22:33,760
to be crashing here if they're so

3856
02:22:36,950 --> 02:22:35,280
advanced why are there so many

3857
02:22:38,950 --> 02:22:36,960
references to crashes

3858
02:22:41,030 --> 02:22:38,960
well number one number one we don't even

3859
02:22:42,070 --> 02:22:41,040
know if it's technology and and i'll

3860
02:22:45,190 --> 02:22:42,080
explain

3861
02:22:46,230 --> 02:22:45,200
and i've talked about this on twitter

3862
02:22:51,510 --> 02:22:46,240
so

3863
02:22:56,070 --> 02:22:52,950

he talks about give me a second i just

3864

02:23:07,110 --> 02:22:56,080

gotta get a drink

3865

02:23:07,120 --> 02:23:30,830

um

3866

02:23:36,950 --> 02:23:34,150

ugh he always gets me good ratings

3867

02:23:38,550 --> 02:23:36,960

cookie always gets me good ratings

3868

02:23:39,990 --> 02:23:38,560

right

3869

02:23:42,389 --> 02:23:40,000

he was not disappointed with that

3870

02:23:43,510 --> 02:23:42,399

hearing i'll tell you that

3871

02:23:45,030 --> 02:23:43,520

so anyway

3872

02:23:46,469 --> 02:23:45,040

it's not technology if you read john

3873

02:23:48,710 --> 02:23:46,479

keel he

3874

02:23:50,309 --> 02:23:48,720

one of his theories was whatever this is

3875

02:23:51,750 --> 02:23:50,319

can create things out of thin air

3876

02:23:53,670 --> 02:23:51,760

whatever technology you know it's not

3877

02:23:56,150 --> 02:23:53,680

really technology just almost like

3878

02:23:59,590 --> 02:23:56,160

advanced 3d printing

3879

02:24:01,670 --> 02:23:59,600

um super duper um just instant manifest

3880

02:24:03,349 --> 02:24:01,680

manifesting so and there are people who

3881

02:24:05,190 --> 02:24:03,359

reported seeing

3882

02:24:07,349 --> 02:24:05,200

inside these craft as they were flying

3883

02:24:09,510 --> 02:24:07,359

and there was really no technology to be

3884

02:24:10,910 --> 02:24:09,520

seen so it's like

3885

02:24:13,190 --> 02:24:10,920

it's created out of

3886

02:24:15,349 --> 02:24:13,200

electromagnetic energy it really isn't

3887

02:24:17,190 --> 02:24:15,359

technology that we can reverse engineer

3888

02:24:18,790 --> 02:24:17,200

we'll be wasting our time for decades

3889

02:24:20,150 --> 02:24:18,800

trying to do that and we'll never be

3890

02:24:22,230 --> 02:24:20,160

able to do it because it's really not

3891

02:24:23,429 --> 02:24:22,240

technology it's something to to to

3892

02:24:25,670 --> 02:24:23,439

distract us

3893

02:24:26,550 --> 02:24:25,680

that's one of the theories um

3894

02:24:28,150 --> 02:24:26,560

make us think that they're

3895

02:24:30,550 --> 02:24:28,160

extraterrestrial when they're really not

3896

02:24:32,950 --> 02:24:30,560

they're terrestrial they're based here

3897

02:24:35,110 --> 02:24:32,960

um and also

3898

02:24:36,790 --> 02:24:35,120

i don't know if they're vulnerable

3899

02:24:39,190 --> 02:24:36,800

certain technology maybe they we can

3900

02:24:40,630 --> 02:24:39,200

take them down don't know i mean lou has

3901
02:24:43,830 --> 02:24:40,640
alluded to that

3902
02:24:44,150 --> 02:24:43,840
emp electro like electromagnetic pulse

3903
02:24:45,510 --> 02:24:44,160
um

3904
02:24:46,790 --> 02:24:45,520
[Music]

3905
02:24:49,030 --> 02:24:46,800
i don't think there's been that many

3906
02:24:50,389 --> 02:24:49,040
crashes but a decent amount and who

3907
02:24:51,349 --> 02:24:50,399
knows maybe they're crashing our purpose

3908
02:24:52,550 --> 02:24:51,359
maybe they're trying to give us

3909
02:24:53,830 --> 02:24:52,560
technology maybe they're trying to

3910
02:24:55,750 --> 02:24:53,840
distract us maybe they're trying to

3911
02:24:57,270 --> 02:24:55,760
deceive us deceive us making us think

3912
02:24:59,110 --> 02:24:57,280
they're extraterrestrial there's so many

3913
02:25:01,670 --> 02:24:59,120

possibilities so

3914

02:25:03,190 --> 02:25:01,680

if there are ufos here i don't think

3915

02:25:04,630 --> 02:25:03,200

it's a stretch to think that some of

3916

02:25:06,950 --> 02:25:04,640

them may have either landed because

3917

02:25:09,750 --> 02:25:06,960

there are ex as eric davis has spoken

3918

02:25:11,670 --> 02:25:09,760

about landed technology or crashed for

3919

02:25:13,110 --> 02:25:11,680

me it's not that much of a stretch if

3920

02:25:14,309 --> 02:25:13,120

they're here they're not going to be

3921

02:25:15,990 --> 02:25:14,319

perfect just because they're that

3922

02:25:20,950 --> 02:25:16,000

advanced doesn't mean they're 100

3923

02:25:25,830 --> 02:25:23,429

yeah i mean

3924

02:25:27,110 --> 02:25:25,840

did lonnie zamora see humanoids or did

3925

02:25:30,870 --> 02:25:27,120

whatever this tech whatever this

3926

02:25:32,550 --> 02:25:30,880

phenomena is uh in in print that

3927

02:25:34,710 --> 02:25:32,560

you know affect his

3928

02:25:35,910 --> 02:25:34,720

perception to make him think that he saw

3929

02:25:40,710 --> 02:25:35,920

beings

3930

02:25:42,150 --> 02:25:40,720

it's possible i mean

3931

02:25:44,070 --> 02:25:42,160

i mean i'm just throwing out other

3932

02:25:45,270 --> 02:25:44,080

possibilities that dr gary nolan has

3933

02:25:47,670 --> 02:25:45,280

talked about you know if they can

3934

02:25:49,429 --> 02:25:47,680

control what you see

3935

02:25:50,550 --> 02:25:49,439

then all bets are off it's very

3936

02:25:52,230 --> 02:25:50,560

difficult

3937

02:25:53,429 --> 02:25:52,240

to decide what we're dealing with or

3938

02:25:54,950 --> 02:25:53,439

figure out what we're dealing with

3939

02:25:56,710 --> 02:25:54,960

especially with abductions and i know

3940

02:25:58,710 --> 02:25:56,720

people have physical

3941

02:26:01,270 --> 02:25:58,720

ailments from abductions with marks and

3942

02:26:03,190 --> 02:26:01,280

scars um i mean i can i can go as far

3943

02:26:04,550 --> 02:26:03,200

and i know it's a stretch

3944

02:26:06,870 --> 02:26:04,560

it's even to even talk about that with

3945

02:26:08,630 --> 02:26:06,880

some people but you know what if it

3946

02:26:10,870 --> 02:26:08,640

depends i we don't know the motive we

3947

02:26:13,270 --> 02:26:10,880

don't know what's going on am i against

3948

02:26:15,270 --> 02:26:13,280

abductions being a physical event in

3949

02:26:17,270 --> 02:26:15,280

some cases no i'm not it's just it's

3950

02:26:18,469 --> 02:26:17,280

just really hard to prove that

3951

02:26:19,990 --> 02:26:18,479

um

3952

02:26:21,510 --> 02:26:20,000

i don't know how we'll ever prove that

3953

02:26:24,309 --> 02:26:21,520

and that's so far down the line after

3954

02:26:25,830 --> 02:26:24,319

what we heard today

3955

02:26:29,429 --> 02:26:25,840

you know eric davis has said all the

3956

02:26:31,990 --> 02:26:29,439

superpowers have had their crashes so

3957

02:26:35,590 --> 02:26:32,000

some people don't believe him

3958

02:26:38,950 --> 02:26:37,270

i do trust eric davis when he talks

3959

02:26:40,950 --> 02:26:38,960

about that stuff but i still want to see

3960

02:26:45,030 --> 02:26:40,960

that the craft for myself i want to see

3961

02:26:48,550 --> 02:26:46,790

ufos could have one foot in the material

3962

02:26:50,070 --> 02:26:48,560

world and one foot in the ether or

3963

02:26:53,190 --> 02:26:50,080

whatever you want to call it it's a bit

3964

02:26:55,349 --> 02:26:53,200

of a bit of an as above so below type

3965

02:26:56,469 --> 02:26:55,359

deal i agree i mean

3966

02:26:58,469 --> 02:26:56,479

that's why it's like they're very

3967

02:27:01,110 --> 02:26:58,479

hesitant to call them flying objects i

3968

02:27:02,630 --> 02:27:01,120

mean because they don't even know

3969

02:27:04,389 --> 02:27:02,640

sometimes they're physical sometimes

3970

02:27:06,950 --> 02:27:04,399

they appear that they're not physical

3971

02:27:08,750 --> 02:27:06,960

it's very complicated that's why i don't

3972

02:27:10,870 --> 02:27:08,760

some of this i don't think is

3973

02:27:13,910 --> 02:27:10,880

extraterrestrial then again if something

3974

02:27:15,349 --> 02:27:13,920

is that far advanced an extraterrestrial

3975

02:27:17,190 --> 02:27:15,359

race could come across as

3976

02:27:19,510 --> 02:27:17,200

interdimensional to us i mean and they

3977

02:27:21,030 --> 02:27:19,520

also could be using dimensions to travel

3978

02:27:22,469 --> 02:27:21,040

from another planet so it would just

3979

02:27:24,150 --> 02:27:22,479

appear they're blinking in but they're

3980

02:27:26,630 --> 02:27:24,160

still from another planet it's so many

3981

02:27:28,150 --> 02:27:26,640

possibilities here

3982

02:27:30,469 --> 02:27:28,160

all right margaret you want to talk

3983

02:27:32,550 --> 02:27:30,479

about two faces on mars okay so tag me

3984

02:27:34,550 --> 02:27:32,560

on twitter i will look at it

3985

02:27:36,389 --> 02:27:34,560

um i've seen other

3986

02:27:39,030 --> 02:27:36,399

things on mars that are interesting so

3987

02:27:40,630 --> 02:27:39,040

just tag me on twitter

3988

02:27:42,870 --> 02:27:40,640

randlesham was not brought up i think

3989

02:27:45,750 --> 02:27:42,880

they wanted to focus yeah would have

3990

02:27:46,950 --> 02:27:45,760

been nice to bring that up but

3991

02:27:48,070 --> 02:27:46,960

you know an hour and a half we thought

3992

02:27:49,830 --> 02:27:48,080

it was i thought it was going to be two

3993

02:27:51,429 --> 02:27:49,840

hours so

3994

02:27:52,790 --> 02:27:51,439

at least they bring that they brought up

3995

02:27:54,389 --> 02:27:52,800

the the tic tac and said it was

3996

02:27:56,070 --> 02:27:54,399

unexplained at least we have that which

3997

02:28:03,270 --> 02:27:56,080

was kind of nice

3998

02:28:07,429 --> 02:28:04,870

yeah i mean see that's the positive

3999

02:28:09,910 --> 02:28:07,439

angle some people look at that

4000

02:28:12,150 --> 02:28:09,920

the video was not great but

4001

02:28:14,070 --> 02:28:12,160

they said it was unidentified

4002

02:28:17,270 --> 02:28:14,080

and it was fast so that was yeah that's

4003

02:28:18,389 --> 02:28:17,280

a positive way to look at that

4004

02:28:22,309 --> 02:28:18,399

i don't think that was the batman

4005

02:28:22,319 --> 02:28:27,270

so

4006

02:28:34,950 --> 02:28:28,550

100

4007

02:28:37,830 --> 02:28:36,070

if you guys

4008

02:28:40,150 --> 02:28:37,840

comment on something that i commented on

4009

02:28:42,710 --> 02:28:40,160

just put it in your comment because i

4010

02:28:46,150 --> 02:28:42,720

i'm trying to keep track of all of them

4011

02:28:49,429 --> 02:28:46,160

yeah the 1952 you know battle of la was

4012

02:28:50,469 --> 02:28:49,439

it 1952 i mean that's a good one but

4013

02:28:53,590 --> 02:28:50,479

i didn't think they were going to go

4014

02:28:53,600 --> 02:28:59,349

42.

4015

02:29:03,750 --> 02:29:01,110

see

4016

02:29:04,870 --> 02:29:03,760

that's the best theory in my opinion

4017

02:29:06,309 --> 02:29:04,880

but i don't know what theory you're

4018

02:29:10,309 --> 02:29:06,319

referring to what did i say i can't

4019

02:29:14,630 --> 02:29:10,630

um

4020

02:29:18,389 --> 02:29:16,309

i will give out the

4021

02:29:19,590 --> 02:29:18,399

invite one more time how long have you

4022

02:29:21,190 --> 02:29:19,600

been going

4023

02:29:23,429 --> 02:29:21,200

two and a half hours

4024

02:29:25,510 --> 02:29:23,439

i am not tired

4025

02:29:31,510 --> 02:29:25,520

i was when i got up though it's a little

4026

02:29:35,510 --> 02:29:33,429

yeah i would like to comment on your

4027

02:29:36,870 --> 02:29:35,520

guys comments but i'm not really i have

4028

02:29:38,150 --> 02:29:36,880

no context

4029

02:29:41,510 --> 02:29:38,160

to what you're saying i might have

4030

02:29:41,520 --> 02:29:45,990

what else is on twitter

4031

02:29:51,670 --> 02:29:47,270

yeah let me get the comments while

4032

02:29:55,270 --> 02:29:53,349

well said joe interplanetary

4033

02:29:57,910 --> 02:29:55,280

civilization could be indistinguishable

4034

02:30:01,349 --> 02:29:57,920

from interdimensional i agree uh i

4035

02:30:03,349 --> 02:30:01,359

subscribe to the physical craft idea

4036

02:30:05,510 --> 02:30:03,359

yeah it's like

4037

02:30:06,870 --> 02:30:05,520

it's a possibility and i have heard this

4038

02:30:09,510 --> 02:30:06,880

that we're dealing with so many

4039

02:30:11,030 --> 02:30:09,520

different different origins um whether

4040

02:30:13,469 --> 02:30:11,040

it's interdimensional

4041

02:30:16,389 --> 02:30:13,479

relatives of ours time travel

4042

02:30:18,630 --> 02:30:16,399

extraterrestrials bigfoot i mean

4043

02:30:21,190 --> 02:30:18,640

yeah bigfoot unfortunately

4044

02:30:22,950 --> 02:30:21,200

bigfoot is a part of close encounters

4045

02:30:25,110 --> 02:30:22,960

no matter if people want to admit it or

4046

02:30:27,510 --> 02:30:25,120

not as as much as that sucks from a

4047

02:30:30,230 --> 02:30:27,520

credibility standpoint people do report

4048

02:30:32,550 --> 02:30:30,240

ufos and poltergeist and bigfoot and

4049

02:30:34,230 --> 02:30:32,560

orbs and shadow beings when they have

4050

02:30:37,910 --> 02:30:34,240

close encounters for whatever reason i

4051

02:30:39,750 --> 02:30:37,920

have no idea why that happens

4052

02:30:41,590 --> 02:30:39,760

i think this was a good stepping stone

4053

02:30:44,230 --> 02:30:41,600

for people

4054

02:30:45,750 --> 02:30:44,240

totally new to the subject mentioning a

4055

02:30:48,309 --> 02:30:45,760

blue book could lead you to special

4056

02:30:50,230 --> 02:30:48,319

report 14 which stan friedman always

4057

02:30:52,950 --> 02:30:50,240

spoke about reactor sightings and

4058

02:30:54,389 --> 02:30:52,960

hastings ufos and nukes and the tic tac

4059

02:30:56,230 --> 02:30:54,399

a lot of people still still do not know

4060

02:30:57,910 --> 02:30:56,240

about that that case

4061

02:30:59,830 --> 02:30:57,920

i think luis has another podcast

4062

02:31:01,750 --> 02:30:59,840

interview tomorrow yes yes calling all

4063

02:31:03,349 --> 02:31:01,760

beings so i'm sure he'll be giving his

4064

02:31:04,950 --> 02:31:03,359

thoughts on the hearing and i think

4065

02:31:06,710 --> 02:31:04,960

he'll just say you know i i told people

4066

02:31:08,389 --> 02:31:06,720

to lower their expectations it was a bit

4067

02:31:09,910 --> 02:31:08,399

disappointing but you know

4068

02:31:11,349 --> 02:31:09,920

this is the battle we have you know

4069

02:31:12,950 --> 02:31:11,359

they're gonna try to pass a lot of this

4070

02:31:14,230 --> 02:31:12,960

off as air clutter but you know they

4071

02:31:16,469 --> 02:31:14,240

gave a couple of you know these are

4072

02:31:18,389 --> 02:31:16,479

unknowns so we do have that

4073

02:31:23,590 --> 02:31:18,399

still it's frustrating i i don't blame

4074

02:31:28,349 --> 02:31:25,910

all right macaron you can email me at

4075

02:31:31,590 --> 02:31:28,359

ufojoe11

4076

02:31:33,750 --> 02:31:31,600

aol.com i'm also on twitter

4077

02:31:35,110 --> 02:31:33,760

here here is my twitter you can tag me

4078

02:31:38,550 --> 02:31:35,120

on twitter if you're not on twitter get

4079

02:31:41,190 --> 02:31:38,560

on twitter it's not that hard um

4080

02:31:43,429 --> 02:31:41,200

my twitter is

4081

02:31:44,389 --> 02:31:43,439

it's my website my blog that's my

4082

02:31:47,429 --> 02:31:44,399

twitter

4083

02:31:50,309 --> 02:31:49,110

i'm not trying to put my paypal up there

4084

02:31:52,070 --> 02:31:50,319

i'm just

4085

02:31:55,190 --> 02:31:52,080

saying that's my email which does

4086

02:31:59,190 --> 02:31:57,429

so more and more

4087

02:32:01,349 --> 02:31:59,200

i'm trying to i'd love more

4088

02:32:03,429 --> 02:32:01,359

conversations with somebody like greg

4089

02:32:05,349 --> 02:32:03,439

come on folks call in you can use your

4090

02:32:09,510 --> 02:32:05,359

audio

4091

02:32:12,950 --> 02:32:11,429

all the paranormal stuff comes after

4092

02:32:15,670 --> 02:32:12,960

verification yeah with the government

4093

02:32:17,270 --> 02:32:15,680

but with me you know obviously in us i

4094

02:32:22,630 --> 02:32:17,280

that's

4095

02:32:24,389 --> 02:32:22,640

um because there's an obvious connection

4096

02:32:27,910 --> 02:32:24,399

what it means i don't

4097

02:32:31,670 --> 02:32:29,750

yeah i don't focus too much on bigfoot i

4098

02:32:34,389 --> 02:32:31,680

mean i read jeffrey meldrum's book which

4099

02:32:36,870 --> 02:32:34,399

is a great great book scientific the

4100

02:32:38,790 --> 02:32:36,880

best you'll find on bigfoot

4101
02:32:40,790 --> 02:32:38,800
ron moorhood hat morwood has the best

4102
02:32:42,870 --> 02:32:40,800
alien evidence has actual sounds of

4103
02:32:44,630 --> 02:32:42,880
bigfoot look up the sierra sounds if you

4104
02:32:49,110 --> 02:32:44,640
haven't heard them about them i have not

4105
02:32:49,120 --> 02:32:51,750
let's see

4106
02:32:55,990 --> 02:32:53,830
yeah i mean the turkey video is

4107
02:32:57,750 --> 02:32:56,000
interesting but

4108
02:32:59,590 --> 02:32:57,760
and people are like those are beings in

4109
02:33:02,389 --> 02:32:59,600
the window maybe

4110
02:33:04,230 --> 02:33:02,399
maybe it's just not enough really

4111
02:33:06,389 --> 02:33:04,240
to really move the needle

4112
02:33:07,590 --> 02:33:06,399
we need something clear as day during

4113
02:33:08,870 --> 02:33:07,600

the day

4114

02:33:10,630 --> 02:33:08,880

you know

4115

02:33:11,910 --> 02:33:10,640

something that cannot be

4116

02:33:14,950 --> 02:33:11,920

dismissed

4117

02:33:16,870 --> 02:33:14,960

as advanced technology

4118

02:33:19,030 --> 02:33:16,880

and then we need bodies we need the

4119

02:33:20,790 --> 02:33:19,040

bodies do i think we have bodies i do

4120

02:33:23,110 --> 02:33:20,800

but as with all of this i need to see it

4121

02:33:24,230 --> 02:33:23,120

for myself

4122

02:33:25,190 --> 02:33:24,240

i missed the beginning of the stream

4123

02:33:26,710 --> 02:33:25,200

what do you think about the fact that

4124

02:33:28,150 --> 02:33:26,720

wilson davis knows were mentioned at the

4125

02:33:30,150 --> 02:33:28,160

hearing

4126
02:33:32,790 --> 02:33:30,160
in my opinion it was a wow moment yeah

4127
02:33:34,710 --> 02:33:32,800
it takes a lot for me to say wow

4128
02:33:36,150 --> 02:33:34,720
that wasn't it because i don't know if

4129
02:33:37,590 --> 02:33:36,160
that guy just had a personal interest in

4130
02:33:39,590 --> 02:33:37,600
it or somebody said this is something

4131
02:33:41,030 --> 02:33:39,600
you should talk about i mean

4132
02:33:42,309 --> 02:33:41,040
you know they don't really know about it

4133
02:33:44,230 --> 02:33:42,319
so they

4134
02:33:46,150 --> 02:33:44,240
the fact that he got the documents into

4135
02:33:47,270 --> 02:33:46,160
the record is great

4136
02:33:48,710 --> 02:33:47,280
but

4137
02:33:50,950 --> 02:33:48,720
you know it's

4138
02:33:53,270 --> 02:33:50,960

it's gonna be forgotten about

4139

02:33:54,870 --> 02:33:53,280

so but at least i can reference it a

4140

02:33:55,910 --> 02:33:54,880

little bit now so it was brought up and

4141

02:34:01,510 --> 02:33:55,920

i

4142

02:34:07,910 --> 02:34:01,520

those folks who they were beforehand

4143

02:34:12,469 --> 02:34:10,150

gordon cooper's video would be amazing

4144

02:34:14,070 --> 02:34:12,479

you know he show he said it was a crap

4145

02:34:15,990 --> 02:34:14,080

that came down

4146

02:34:16,950 --> 02:34:16,000

landed on the desert floor had three

4147

02:34:19,750 --> 02:34:16,960

legs

4148

02:34:21,429 --> 02:34:19,760

gave left a little imprint sent the sent

4149

02:34:24,389 --> 02:34:21,439

the film off and it disappeared never

4150

02:34:27,590 --> 02:34:25,830

i'm still pissed about the lie about no

4151
02:34:29,190 --> 02:34:27,600
offset between

4152
02:34:30,950 --> 02:34:29,200
blue book and a tip yeah that's a that's

4153
02:34:32,389 --> 02:34:30,960
a good i totally forgot about that yeah

4154
02:34:34,550 --> 02:34:32,399
it's like

4155
02:34:36,950 --> 02:34:34,560
how do you not mention awesome but they

4156
02:34:38,630 --> 02:34:36,960
may be connecting the two i don't think

4157
02:34:39,830 --> 02:34:38,640
i don't know if they were purposely not

4158
02:34:43,349 --> 02:34:39,840
mentioning awesome they may be

4159
02:34:45,030 --> 02:34:43,359
connecting odds happen uh awesome atip

4160
02:34:47,030 --> 02:34:45,040
yes it was a program it was the program

4161
02:34:49,270 --> 02:34:47,040
that had the 22 million dollars all atip

4162
02:34:51,270 --> 02:34:49,280
did not have 22 million dollars lou says

4163
02:34:53,110 --> 02:34:51,280

they had funding i asked him about it i

4164

02:34:54,870 --> 02:34:53,120

asked if if that would be in his book he

4165

02:34:56,950 --> 02:34:54,880

said yes so let's see

4166

02:34:58,630 --> 02:34:56,960

how much funding they had and lou says

4167

02:35:00,150 --> 02:34:58,640

there are gonna be gonna be surprises in

4168

02:35:02,870 --> 02:35:00,160

his book that people are gonna be like

4169

02:35:05,110 --> 02:35:02,880

wow you slide dog really so i'm like

4170

02:35:08,950 --> 02:35:05,120

yeah i mean i'm open to that i wanna see

4171

02:35:13,030 --> 02:35:10,469

all right i don't really know what that

4172

02:35:14,630 --> 02:35:13,040

means but

4173

02:35:16,389 --> 02:35:14,640

what now possession of bodies imply that

4174

02:35:18,070 --> 02:35:16,399

this is a real physical objective

4175

02:35:20,150 --> 02:35:18,080

phenomena bodies to me eliminates the

4176
02:35:21,830 --> 02:35:20,160
holographic yeah ideas i don't think

4177
02:35:23,349 --> 02:35:21,840
it's holographic

4178
02:35:26,790 --> 02:35:23,359
um

4179
02:35:29,349 --> 02:35:26,800
i think what i'm talking about is

4180
02:35:31,110 --> 02:35:29,359
it can create something that at times

4181
02:35:32,630 --> 02:35:31,120
can become physical it's really hard to

4182
02:35:35,670 --> 02:35:32,640
explain

4183
02:35:37,830 --> 02:35:35,680
oh i did not i did not know that i did

4184
02:35:39,030 --> 02:35:37,840
not know that soon at noon oh i thought

4185
02:35:40,870 --> 02:35:39,040
you said

4186
02:35:43,590 --> 02:35:40,880
soon

4187
02:35:45,630 --> 02:35:43,600
noon yes yes that will be good thank you

4188
02:35:48,389 --> 02:35:45,640

very much for that jessica um

4189

02:35:49,990 --> 02:35:48,399

[Music]

4190

02:35:52,950 --> 02:35:50,000

there was an hour and a half video of

4191

02:35:57,270 --> 02:35:55,030

i don't know what that is

4192

02:35:59,349 --> 02:35:57,280

i get a feeling we are the aliens well

4193

02:36:00,230 --> 02:35:59,359

one of my favorite theories and it's

4194

02:36:01,429 --> 02:36:00,240

you know

4195

02:36:03,349 --> 02:36:01,439

there's some

4196

02:36:04,630 --> 02:36:03,359

anecdotal and remote viewing evidence

4197

02:36:07,510 --> 02:36:04,640

that we came

4198

02:36:09,910 --> 02:36:07,520

whatever we are came from another place

4199

02:36:12,070 --> 02:36:09,920

and mars would be one of those places so

4200

02:36:14,070 --> 02:36:12,080

we could be the aliens

4201

02:36:16,389 --> 02:36:14,080

i think one aspect of the hearing that

4202

02:36:18,230 --> 02:36:16,399

might have been some oh there's

4203

02:36:20,070 --> 02:36:18,240

see music and truth you want to call in

4204

02:36:22,710 --> 02:36:20,080

but it says your device is not connected

4205

02:36:25,429 --> 02:36:22,720

so i don't know what's going on there um

4206

02:36:28,150 --> 02:36:25,439

if you're on the wrong

4207

02:36:29,429 --> 02:36:28,160

browser because i know chrome works

4208

02:36:30,790 --> 02:36:29,439

been somewhat overlooked as the

4209

02:36:32,630 --> 02:36:30,800

precedent that they are setting for

4210

02:36:36,950 --> 02:36:32,640

taking the topic seriously and with the

4211

02:36:38,630 --> 02:36:36,960

establishment of oh aoi msg

4212

02:36:41,750 --> 02:36:38,640

um

4213

02:36:43,270 --> 02:36:41,760

also they said the name will probably

4214

02:36:45,990 --> 02:36:43,280

change which a lot of people will be

4215

02:36:49,750 --> 02:36:47,990

i don't know if you have other

4216

02:36:50,630 --> 02:36:49,760

messages coming

4217

02:36:55,830 --> 02:36:50,640

jeff

4218

02:36:59,590 --> 02:36:57,510

it's not just one phenomenon some people

4219

02:37:01,990 --> 02:36:59,600

think and i i've said this plenty of

4220

02:37:04,790 --> 02:37:02,000

times i asked somebody

4221

02:37:06,389 --> 02:37:04,800

um if they thought it was one phenomenon

4222

02:37:07,910 --> 02:37:06,399

one phenomena or multiple and they said

4223

02:37:08,630 --> 02:37:07,920

we don't know it's contradictory you

4224

02:37:10,309 --> 02:37:08,640

know

4225

02:37:12,230 --> 02:37:10,319

the evidence contradicts

4226

02:37:14,710 --> 02:37:12,240

itself and it's a show that was the

4227

02:37:16,830 --> 02:37:14,720

direct quote

4228

02:37:20,790 --> 02:37:16,840

i do not

4229

02:37:21,910 --> 02:37:20,800

know the admiral wilson

4230

02:37:24,950 --> 02:37:21,920

i think that's

4231

02:37:26,950 --> 02:37:24,960

yeah juliano's page

4232

02:37:28,630 --> 02:37:26,960

any clues on the date for lou's book no

4233

02:37:30,870 --> 02:37:28,640

i don't hopefully by christmas it would

4234

02:37:31,990 --> 02:37:30,880

be an amazing christmas present

4235

02:37:33,750 --> 02:37:32,000

it could be both physical and

4236

02:37:35,510 --> 02:37:33,760

non-physical alien bodies could just be

4237

02:37:37,750 --> 02:37:35,520

vessels for consciousness if you buy

4238

02:37:39,990 --> 02:37:37,760

into that i agree no options should be

4239

02:37:41,750 --> 02:37:40,000

off the table even though those are so

4240

02:37:42,870 --> 02:37:41,760

far beyond what we saw today with the

4241

02:37:45,670 --> 02:37:42,880

basics

4242

02:37:47,750 --> 02:37:45,680

all of us i think have thought about

4243

02:37:49,190 --> 02:37:47,760

you know possibilities like that

4244

02:37:51,429 --> 02:37:49,200

especially and i am into the

4245

02:37:54,469 --> 02:37:51,439

consciousness aspect of something

4246

02:37:56,070 --> 02:37:54,479

non-physical you know us surviving

4247

02:37:57,429 --> 02:37:56,080

bodily death would be consciousness

4248

02:37:59,510 --> 02:37:57,439

related because people are always like

4249

02:38:01,670 --> 02:37:59,520

what's consciousness and like

4250

02:38:02,710 --> 02:38:01,680

psychic abilities that's consciousness

4251
02:38:04,150 --> 02:38:02,720
life theft of death you know

4252
02:38:06,870 --> 02:38:04,160
reincarnation

4253
02:38:08,150 --> 02:38:06,880
but the possibility of that

4254
02:38:10,389 --> 02:38:08,160
my biggest problem with the et

4255
02:38:12,389 --> 02:38:10,399
hypothesis is the biological aspect of

4256
02:38:14,790 --> 02:38:12,399
things how are they surviving here with

4257
02:38:16,790 --> 02:38:14,800
our current sun exposure our gravity

4258
02:38:18,710 --> 02:38:16,800
probes drones are most likely that's

4259
02:38:21,349 --> 02:38:18,720
possible or

4260
02:38:23,349 --> 02:38:21,359
they have protection i don't know um

4261
02:38:24,469 --> 02:38:23,359
or they're from here that's why you have

4262
02:38:27,030 --> 02:38:24,479
a problem you know that's why so many

4263
02:38:32,150 --> 02:38:27,040

people don't think they're et

4264

02:38:35,990 --> 02:38:34,790

other planet is like earth i mean

4265

02:38:38,469 --> 02:38:36,000

i don't know what the chances are that

4266

02:38:40,830 --> 02:38:38,479

there's an exact replica of earth with

4267

02:38:45,590 --> 02:38:40,840

you know the same atmosphere

4268

02:38:48,790 --> 02:38:47,429

let's see i'm now looking forward to lou

4269

02:38:50,230 --> 02:38:48,800

on cnn

4270

02:38:52,150 --> 02:38:50,240

i think he'll be positive i don't think

4271

02:38:53,830 --> 02:38:52,160

he'll be too negative

4272

02:38:58,309 --> 02:38:53,840

would love to call in joe but officially

4273

02:39:00,230 --> 02:38:58,319

i'm at work just just talk quietly

4274

02:39:03,110 --> 02:39:00,240

keep up the great work though you are a

4275

02:39:05,510 --> 02:39:03,120

real weather vein for this whole thing

4276
02:39:08,070 --> 02:39:05,520
yeah i know from a weather vein speaking

4277
02:39:09,510 --> 02:39:08,080
of weather veins

4278
02:39:12,630 --> 02:39:09,520
when i was doing remote viewing it was

4279
02:39:15,190 --> 02:39:13,830
one of the targets i got had a

4280
02:39:16,950 --> 02:39:15,200
weathervane i actually wrote down the

4281
02:39:18,150 --> 02:39:16,960
word weathervane and pointed towards it

4282
02:39:19,750 --> 02:39:18,160
and then when i opened it up it was like

4283
02:39:21,590 --> 02:39:19,760
a weather vein was right in the middle

4284
02:39:23,270 --> 02:39:21,600
kind of cool

4285
02:39:28,230 --> 02:39:23,280
um

4286
02:39:29,590 --> 02:39:28,240
turkey video

4287
02:39:31,590 --> 02:39:29,600
was a boat

4288
02:39:34,150 --> 02:39:31,600

maybe

4289

02:39:36,150 --> 02:39:34,160

now you just destroyed all of the hopes

4290

02:39:37,190 --> 02:39:36,160

of people who thought there were grays

4291

02:39:39,270 --> 02:39:37,200

inside

4292

02:39:41,190 --> 02:39:39,280

the alien ufo i don't know what the

4293

02:39:43,190 --> 02:39:41,200

turkey video is it's fun to look at

4294

02:39:44,790 --> 02:39:43,200

there's absolutely no possible way to

4295

02:39:46,710 --> 02:39:44,800

figure it out that's why we need

4296

02:39:49,990 --> 02:39:46,720

something daylight

4297

02:39:56,230 --> 02:39:50,000

going to be people that are saying it's

4298

02:40:00,630 --> 02:39:58,309

people and now we're getting into more

4299

02:40:02,150 --> 02:40:00,640

consciousness people are also vessels

4300

02:40:04,150 --> 02:40:02,160

for consciousness it's enough to recall

4301

02:40:07,190 --> 02:40:04,160

the astral projection used for the

4302

02:40:10,630 --> 02:40:07,200

purposes of a remote view vision

4303

02:40:12,870 --> 02:40:10,640

i had this tape that a neurologist from

4304

02:40:14,870 --> 02:40:12,880

hawaii gave me who i met back in the ed

4305

02:40:16,870 --> 02:40:14,880

dames remote viewing group it was an

4306

02:40:18,950 --> 02:40:16,880

online message board and he gave me a

4307

02:40:19,990 --> 02:40:18,960

tape to help you get out of body and

4308

02:40:21,990 --> 02:40:20,000

it's supposed to get you to the

4309

02:40:23,429 --> 02:40:22,000

vibrational stage and it worked it got

4310

02:40:25,750 --> 02:40:23,439

me to the vibrational stage like the

4311

02:40:27,030 --> 02:40:25,760

first couple of times got i got scared i

4312

02:40:28,309 --> 02:40:27,040

stopped using it and then i lost the

4313

02:40:30,389 --> 02:40:28,319

tape and

4314

02:40:31,990 --> 02:40:30,399

i need to i mean he's in hawaii still i

4315

02:40:34,150 --> 02:40:32,000

just need to see if he has it because it

4316

02:40:35,830 --> 02:40:34,160

was the most it was the most effective

4317

02:40:37,190 --> 02:40:35,840

thing for me to get to that if you

4318

02:40:39,990 --> 02:40:37,200

believe in that

4319

02:40:42,230 --> 02:40:40,000

before you go out of body or your soul

4320

02:40:44,309 --> 02:40:42,240

can exit your physical body you have

4321

02:40:45,990 --> 02:40:44,319

this vibrational stage where you can't

4322

02:40:48,389 --> 02:40:46,000

move some people think it's sleep

4323

02:40:52,550 --> 02:40:48,399

paralysis but anyway i was able to get

4324

02:40:55,670 --> 02:40:54,070

why is it so hard to say yes or no to

4325

02:40:57,510 --> 02:40:55,680

questions and say due to safety of

4326
02:40:59,349 --> 02:40:57,520
personnel we can't say how we obtain the

4327
02:41:00,950 --> 02:40:59,359
info due to classified programs listen

4328
02:41:02,469 --> 02:41:00,960
there there there are ways for us to

4329
02:41:04,870 --> 02:41:02,479
show us better videos

4330
02:41:06,230 --> 02:41:04,880
the video they showed us as much as it's

4331
02:41:07,590 --> 02:41:06,240
great to hear them say it was

4332
02:41:09,030 --> 02:41:07,600
unidentified

4333
02:41:11,269 --> 02:41:09,040
it's a kind of an embarrassment if

4334
02:41:13,510 --> 02:41:11,279
that's the best you can show us without

4335
02:41:15,429 --> 02:41:13,520
giving away sources and methods come on

4336
02:41:16,630 --> 02:41:15,439
these guys are shooting video with their

4337
02:41:18,150 --> 02:41:16,640
cell phones

4338
02:41:22,230 --> 02:41:18,160

because they're seeing it you know like

4339

02:41:25,750 --> 02:41:24,150

and it's not a great video obviously my

4340

02:41:27,190 --> 02:41:25,760

favorite theory and the one that makes

4341

02:41:29,110 --> 02:41:27,200

the most sense to me is that they are

4342

02:41:31,590 --> 02:41:29,120

from here from a long time ago and that

4343

02:41:33,510 --> 02:41:31,600

may be the case i do not discount that

4344

02:41:36,710 --> 02:41:33,520

whatsoever

4345

02:41:40,870 --> 02:41:39,110

or they may be here

4346

02:41:42,710 --> 02:41:40,880

you know they may they be they may be

4347

02:41:44,550 --> 02:41:42,720

our relatives they may be just something

4348

02:41:45,830 --> 02:41:44,560

natural to this planet that are not

4349

02:41:48,309 --> 02:41:45,840

human

4350

02:41:49,670 --> 02:41:48,319

and we're below them on on the uh food

4351

02:41:51,190 --> 02:41:49,680

chain

4352

02:41:53,349 --> 02:41:51,200

uh which a lot of people would have a

4353

02:41:55,349 --> 02:41:53,359

hard time accepting especially if they

4354

02:41:57,990 --> 02:41:55,359

use us for certain things you know they

4355

02:42:00,630 --> 02:41:58,000

for their benefit a lot of people would

4356

02:42:07,429 --> 02:42:00,640

have a problem with that i think

4357

02:42:10,830 --> 02:42:08,950

just trying to see anything else from

4358

02:42:13,590 --> 02:42:10,840

you

4359

02:42:15,750 --> 02:42:13,600

guys yeah i mean

4360

02:42:18,230 --> 02:42:15,760

i don't even argue it i know people

4361

02:42:19,830 --> 02:42:18,240

don't think we have any psi abilities

4362

02:42:22,309 --> 02:42:19,840

which basically remote viewing takes

4363

02:42:24,070 --> 02:42:22,319

advantage of it's not the ability is

4364

02:42:25,750 --> 02:42:24,080

it's the same ability as psychic ability

4365

02:42:28,710 --> 02:42:25,760

it's the same whatever whatever we have

4366

02:42:30,469 --> 02:42:28,720

i don't argue it i have no doubt it's we

4367

02:42:32,870 --> 02:42:30,479

have that ability the question is can we

4368

02:42:35,269 --> 02:42:32,880

amplify it can we make it more accurate

4369

02:42:37,349 --> 02:42:35,279

and how does it work

4370

02:42:38,309 --> 02:42:37,359

he says and you can make some real basic

4371

02:42:42,469 --> 02:42:38,319

ex

4372

02:42:43,990 --> 02:42:42,479

would lead one to the knowledge that our

4373

02:42:46,150 --> 02:42:44,000

universe may is more way more

4374

02:42:47,590 --> 02:42:46,160

interesting yes and there's some data

4375

02:42:49,990 --> 02:42:47,600

that comes from remote viewing that's

4376
02:42:51,429 --> 02:42:50,000
amazing and controversial like you know

4377
02:42:53,990 --> 02:42:51,439
courtney brown and

4378
02:42:56,550 --> 02:42:54,000
the um farsight institute but unless you

4379
02:42:58,230 --> 02:42:56,560
get feedback it's just interesting data

4380
02:42:59,990 --> 02:42:58,240
it's there's no proof i mean you could

4381
02:43:02,230 --> 02:43:00,000
say yeah um

4382
02:43:03,750 --> 02:43:02,240
there are multiple et civilizations who

4383
02:43:05,830 --> 02:43:03,760
are here some of them want to help us

4384
02:43:06,950 --> 02:43:05,840
but they're waiting for us to reach out

4385
02:43:08,630 --> 02:43:06,960
and then there are other ones who take

4386
02:43:10,710 --> 02:43:08,640
advantage of us and the reptilians are

4387
02:43:12,389 --> 02:43:10,720
bad all of that i'll listen it's

4388
02:43:14,230 --> 02:43:12,399

interesting but

4389

02:43:15,510 --> 02:43:14,240

i don't know if that's true or not it

4390

02:43:16,389 --> 02:43:15,520

may be total

4391

02:43:18,469 --> 02:43:16,399

you know

4392

02:43:19,990 --> 02:43:18,479

just because three remote viewers come

4393

02:43:21,590 --> 02:43:20,000

up with the same data it doesn't mean

4394

02:43:23,670 --> 02:43:21,600

it's true

4395

02:43:26,790 --> 02:43:23,680

and we could we we had evidence of that

4396

02:43:28,870 --> 02:43:26,800

back when in 96 when all those all of

4397

02:43:31,750 --> 02:43:28,880

those remote viewers came up with

4398

02:43:34,150 --> 02:43:31,760

the the fact quote unquote that the hail

4399

02:43:34,950 --> 02:43:34,160

bop comet had a giant spaceship next to

4400

02:43:36,630 --> 02:43:34,960

it

4401

02:43:38,870 --> 02:43:36,640

yeah well then

4402

02:43:40,870 --> 02:43:38,880

people in in the

4403

02:43:42,309 --> 02:43:40,880

what was the cult haven't skate they

4404

02:43:44,309 --> 02:43:42,319

they all killed themselves because they

4405

02:43:53,670 --> 02:43:44,319

wanted their souls to hit your ride with

4406

02:44:01,750 --> 02:43:55,750

okay i will look on twitter

4407

02:44:05,830 --> 02:44:04,150

psychics are not real if you ever go to

4408

02:44:07,190 --> 02:44:05,840

a psychic and you want to test if

4409

02:44:08,550 --> 02:44:07,200

they're able to come out and come up

4410

02:44:09,750 --> 02:44:08,560

with information this is what you need

4411

02:44:12,389 --> 02:44:09,760

to do

4412

02:44:13,830 --> 02:44:12,399

have the psychic turn their back on you

4413

02:44:15,349 --> 02:44:13,840

and let the psychic do all of the

4414

02:44:16,550 --> 02:44:15,359

talking this way they can't read your

4415

02:44:18,309 --> 02:44:16,560

body language they can't read your

4416

02:44:20,550 --> 02:44:18,319

facial expressions and they're not going

4417

02:44:21,750 --> 02:44:20,560

off of your information so just let them

4418

02:44:23,990 --> 02:44:21,760

speak

4419

02:44:26,070 --> 02:44:24,000

and then when it's over then ask your

4420

02:44:27,429 --> 02:44:26,080

questions and there are some psychics

4421

02:44:29,269 --> 02:44:27,439

who come up with information there's

4422

02:44:31,670 --> 02:44:29,279

absolutely no way they would know about

4423

02:44:33,269 --> 02:44:31,680

same with same with mediums

4424

02:44:34,870 --> 02:44:33,279

i'm just not convinced mediums are

4425

02:44:36,150 --> 02:44:34,880

talking to the dead but i'm convinced

4426
02:44:37,349 --> 02:44:36,160
some mediums can come up with

4427
02:44:39,349 --> 02:44:37,359
information

4428
02:44:41,510 --> 02:44:39,359
through something other than their five

4429
02:44:44,070 --> 02:44:41,520
senses

4430
02:44:46,070 --> 02:44:44,080
and my stomach is growling now

4431
02:44:48,150 --> 02:44:46,080
when there's more evidence more science

4432
02:44:50,070 --> 02:44:48,160
and evidence on secret skin walker ranch

4433
02:44:51,750 --> 02:44:50,080
than the uap congressional hearing that

4434
02:44:52,950 --> 02:44:51,760
says a lot about how much we're going to

4435
02:44:55,349 --> 02:44:52,960
be told

4436
02:44:56,870 --> 02:44:55,359
yeah i think as far as the hearing yes

4437
02:45:00,389 --> 02:44:56,880
as far as what kind of evidence they

4438
02:45:03,349 --> 02:45:00,399

actually have i think some of it

4439

02:45:08,870 --> 02:45:03,359

would change the conversation forever

4440

02:45:11,670 --> 02:45:10,389

i don't know what that means but i think

4441

02:45:18,150 --> 02:45:11,680

you're joking

4442

02:45:23,110 --> 02:45:20,230

yeah i don't know if is there audio of

4443

02:45:24,389 --> 02:45:23,120

that hearing um or a transcript it has

4444

02:45:26,230 --> 02:45:24,399

to be it was congressional it was a

4445

02:45:27,590 --> 02:45:26,240

congressional committee

4446

02:45:30,469 --> 02:45:27,600

um

4447

02:45:35,910 --> 02:45:33,510

i will give out the link one more time

4448

02:45:38,550 --> 02:45:35,920

i need to put it on twitter

4449

02:45:41,590 --> 02:45:38,560

because i tried before

4450

02:45:43,990 --> 02:45:41,600

and it did not work

4451

02:45:46,309 --> 02:45:44,000

so use that twitter

4452

02:45:48,309 --> 02:45:46,319

use that link if you last chance to call

4453

02:45:50,389 --> 02:45:48,319

in

4454

02:45:52,950 --> 02:45:50,399

and then i'm gonna take a break and get

4455

02:45:58,309 --> 02:45:52,960

ready for lou on cnn which will probably

4456

02:46:06,150 --> 02:46:01,670

i mean i do want i should go over

4457

02:46:06,160 --> 02:46:14,630

what did you think of the hearings

4458

02:46:18,150 --> 02:46:16,230

let's see if i can actually

4459

02:46:22,870 --> 02:46:18,160

put this up

4460

02:46:27,670 --> 02:46:25,269

so cnn has a

4461

02:46:29,110 --> 02:46:27,680

multi-part documentary coming up this

4462

02:46:30,790 --> 02:46:29,120

summer which i really can't wait to see

4463

02:46:32,389 --> 02:46:30,800

that one but

4464

02:46:34,389 --> 02:46:32,399

man i cannot

4465

02:46:36,790 --> 02:46:34,399

for some reason it won't let me tweet

4466

02:46:43,990 --> 02:46:36,800

that really

4467

02:46:48,309 --> 02:46:46,150

you know somebody

4468

02:46:50,710 --> 02:46:48,319

gave me a document related to jfk and

4469

02:46:53,750 --> 02:46:50,720

ufos it was just connecting

4470

02:46:55,830 --> 02:46:53,760

showing that the ufo jfk document was

4471

02:46:57,910 --> 02:46:55,840

actually legit and i i didn't go there i

4472

02:46:59,830 --> 02:46:57,920

just left it alone

4473

02:47:02,870 --> 02:46:59,840

if if let's just say for argument say

4474

02:47:05,030 --> 02:47:02,880

jfk wanted to reveal the secrets of

4475

02:47:06,550 --> 02:47:05,040

we were being visited is that enough to

4476
02:47:08,309 --> 02:47:06,560
kill him there may be people who thought

4477
02:47:09,990 --> 02:47:08,319
that secret was worth

4478
02:47:12,150 --> 02:47:10,000
you know killing somebody over i don't

4479
02:47:13,590 --> 02:47:12,160
know if if him his assassination was

4480
02:47:14,550 --> 02:47:13,600
related to that of course i've thought

4481
02:47:17,030 --> 02:47:14,560
about it

4482
02:47:18,309 --> 02:47:17,040
you know everybody has well i won't say

4483
02:47:20,230 --> 02:47:18,319
everybody but

4484
02:47:21,190 --> 02:47:20,240
people in this community have a lot of

4485
02:47:23,030 --> 02:47:21,200
people have thought about that

4486
02:47:24,950 --> 02:47:23,040
possibility

4487
02:47:26,630 --> 02:47:24,960
keep kicking grass joe as you know this

4488
02:47:28,070 --> 02:47:26,640

is a journey cheers folks thanks for

4489

02:47:30,070 --> 02:47:28,080

being here pics sorry if i missed some

4490

02:47:31,670 --> 02:47:30,080

of your questions or comments

4491

02:47:36,950 --> 02:47:31,680

um

4492

02:47:39,269 --> 02:47:38,150

you know they said follow the facts

4493

02:47:41,750 --> 02:47:39,279

where they lead

4494

02:47:43,510 --> 02:47:41,760

mentioned jeremy corbell

4495

02:47:45,510 --> 02:47:43,520

did not have to say corbel like the guy

4496

02:47:48,070 --> 02:47:45,520

like the lady last night on the news

4497

02:47:50,389 --> 02:47:48,080

where jeremy corrected her crawford said

4498

02:47:51,910 --> 02:47:50,399

was focused on chinese and russian hyper

4499

02:47:54,150 --> 02:47:51,920

sonic weapons

4500

02:47:57,190 --> 02:47:54,160

and mentioned foreign adversaries reduce

4501

02:47:59,990 --> 02:47:58,309

um

4502

02:48:01,190 --> 02:48:00,000

i talked about most of the most

4503

02:48:02,710 --> 02:48:01,200

interesting things i'm not going to go

4504

02:48:04,790 --> 02:48:02,720

over all my notes again i could i could

4505

02:48:06,469 --> 02:48:04,800

do that in a tweet thread

4506

02:48:15,510 --> 02:48:06,479

i need to make my notes better because i

4507

02:48:18,950 --> 02:48:16,950

tell us where do you think the crashed

4508

02:48:21,510 --> 02:48:18,960

ufos are in lockheed martin or the

4509

02:48:23,349 --> 02:48:21,520

department of energy or cia storages or

4510

02:48:24,870 --> 02:48:23,359

dod and how many ships do you think

4511

02:48:26,389 --> 02:48:24,880

crashed i don't know i don't know i

4512

02:48:28,870 --> 02:48:26,399

don't know i don't know

4513

02:48:30,790 --> 02:48:28,880

lockheed maybe in the past maybe not now

4514

02:48:32,630 --> 02:48:30,800

department of energy eric davis chimed

4515

02:48:34,070 --> 02:48:32,640

in and said no they don't have materials

4516

02:48:35,910 --> 02:48:34,080

they just do testing

4517

02:48:36,870 --> 02:48:35,920

and analysis when other folks bring them

4518

02:48:38,230 --> 02:48:36,880

stuff

4519

02:48:40,950 --> 02:48:38,240

that's what he said i have that

4520

02:48:43,110 --> 02:48:40,960

somewhere i've tweeted it before

4521

02:48:45,429 --> 02:48:43,120

um

4522

02:48:47,990 --> 02:48:45,439

caa in my opinion and from what i've

4523

02:48:49,670 --> 02:48:48,000

heard does definitely know about crash

4524

02:48:51,990 --> 02:48:49,680

retrievals

4525

02:48:52,870 --> 02:48:52,000

how many ships i don't know all i know

4526

02:48:55,510 --> 02:48:52,880

is

4527

02:48:57,429 --> 02:48:55,520

we allegedly allegedly have one intact

4528

02:48:59,269 --> 02:48:57,439

craft and we also

4529

02:49:01,750 --> 02:48:59,279

that crashed and allegedly have one that

4530

02:49:04,150 --> 02:49:01,760

landed that was kingman arizona i

4531

02:49:06,790 --> 02:49:04,160

tweeted about that um really good source

4532

02:49:09,349 --> 02:49:06,800

on that just one source

4533

02:49:11,590 --> 02:49:09,359

um so yeah

4534

02:49:13,429 --> 02:49:11,600

i can never say i know

4535

02:49:16,150 --> 02:49:13,439

i have strong

4536

02:49:19,910 --> 02:49:16,160

on admiral wilson documents

4537

02:49:23,030 --> 02:49:19,920

i i i as close as i can know to without

4538

02:49:25,269 --> 02:49:23,040

being there in 2002 they met and davis

4539

02:49:27,429 --> 02:49:25,279

interviewed admiral wilson beyond that

4540

02:49:28,790 --> 02:49:27,439

it's just a you know an educated opinion

4541

02:49:31,590 --> 02:49:28,800

based on reading

4542

02:49:33,190 --> 02:49:31,600

the notes and speaking to other people

4543

02:49:35,670 --> 02:49:33,200

you know the two people in the document

4544

02:49:37,349 --> 02:49:35,680

well it's admiral wilson eric davis and

4545

02:49:39,510 --> 02:49:37,359

will miller i'm friends with will miller

4546

02:49:41,910 --> 02:49:39,520

and eric davis and

4547

02:49:49,190 --> 02:49:43,269

like i said

4548

02:49:52,790 --> 02:49:51,110

according to watergate attorney doug

4549

02:49:54,790 --> 02:49:52,800

caddy and e howard hunt's deathbed

4550

02:49:55,670 --> 02:49:54,800

confession yes i think that's talking

4551

02:49:56,790 --> 02:49:55,680

about

4552

02:49:58,150 --> 02:49:56,800

see i don't know i don't know what

4553

02:50:00,790 --> 02:49:58,160

you're talking about if you're talking

4554

02:50:02,469 --> 02:50:00,800

about jfk and ufos

4555

02:50:04,070 --> 02:50:02,479

i was joking about the alleged gods with

4556

02:50:05,590 --> 02:50:04,080

a little g tom de long that might be

4557

02:50:07,269 --> 02:50:05,600

around i think he mentioned something

4558

02:50:09,429 --> 02:50:07,279

similar to greek gods yeah he said they

4559

02:50:10,950 --> 02:50:09,439

wanted to put that in his book as an as

4560

02:50:12,550 --> 02:50:10,960

an addition you know something about the

4561

02:50:14,389 --> 02:50:12,560

greek gods were real

4562

02:50:15,910 --> 02:50:14,399

i i have no idea were they feeding him

4563

02:50:17,429 --> 02:50:15,920

misinformation i don't know how am i

4564

02:50:18,950 --> 02:50:17,439

supposed to even how are we supposed to

4565

02:50:23,510 --> 02:50:18,960

prove that

4566

02:50:26,710 --> 02:50:25,030

anyway i don't know if you can hear my

4567

02:50:28,150 --> 02:50:26,720

stomach growling but i'm i think i'm

4568

02:50:31,190 --> 02:50:28,160

going to end it here let's see if

4569

02:50:32,150 --> 02:50:31,200

anything else on twitter

4570

02:50:39,429 --> 02:50:32,160

let's

4571

02:50:42,950 --> 02:50:41,590

i just don't think we're anywhere near

4572

02:50:45,269 --> 02:50:42,960

discussing

4573

02:50:50,150 --> 02:50:45,279

the wilson document in a in a

4574

02:50:54,870 --> 02:50:53,349

i can't speak anymore substantive i'm

4575

02:50:58,870 --> 02:50:54,880

not saying it right i've lost the

4576

02:50:59,910 --> 02:50:58,880

ability to speak english um

4577

02:51:02,830 --> 02:50:59,920

yeah so

4578

02:51:04,870 --> 02:51:02,840

the signal has in the house i am

4579

02:51:06,230 --> 02:51:04,880

okay yeah i mean

4580

02:51:08,230 --> 02:51:06,240

it came up

4581

02:51:10,389 --> 02:51:08,240

i was surprised but i wasn't jumping up

4582

02:51:11,750 --> 02:51:10,399

and down i was smiling that somebody

4583

02:51:14,070 --> 02:51:11,760

brought it up but it's one person you

4584

02:51:15,590 --> 02:51:14,080

know if we had a hearing on that and we

4585

02:51:17,590 --> 02:51:15,600

brought in the folks who were in the

4586

02:51:19,670 --> 02:51:17,600

special access programs to talk about

4587

02:51:21,510 --> 02:51:19,680

their intact craft then i would be very

4588

02:51:24,389 --> 02:51:21,520

excited the fact that it was brought up

4589

02:51:25,990 --> 02:51:24,399

was really cool but i'm not going to be

4590

02:51:27,510 --> 02:51:26,000

you know spending the rest of my day

4591

02:51:29,110 --> 02:51:27,520

just jumping up and down because it was

4592

02:51:30,150 --> 02:51:29,120

brought up because those guys you know

4593

02:51:33,510 --> 02:51:30,160

they said they didn't know anything

4594

02:51:35,510 --> 02:51:33,520

about it um

4595

02:51:37,269 --> 02:51:35,520

so yeah signal it was nice to see it be

4596

02:51:38,790 --> 02:51:37,279

brought up thanks for the chat sorry for

4597

02:51:42,150 --> 02:51:38,800

my earlier french i don't even remember

4598

02:51:43,830 --> 02:51:42,160

what you said sorry no offense to you

4599

02:51:45,349 --> 02:51:43,840

once again i expected nothing and i am

4600

02:51:47,510 --> 02:51:45,359

still disappointed a lot of people are

4601
02:51:49,990 --> 02:51:47,520
going to be like you but to see

4602
02:51:51,429 --> 02:51:50,000
bob mcguire say that lou and melon

4603
02:51:53,750 --> 02:51:51,439
failed i mean give me a break there's

4604
02:51:55,590 --> 02:51:53,760
only so much they can do you can't force

4605
02:51:57,110 --> 02:51:55,600
this out

4606
02:51:59,269 --> 02:51:57,120
i mean i guess luke can always just

4607
02:52:01,269 --> 02:51:59,279
blurt out what he knows and it would be

4608
02:52:03,429 --> 02:52:01,279
covered and then forgotten about and he

4609
02:52:05,110 --> 02:52:03,439
might be in jail i love that it came up

4610
02:52:07,910 --> 02:52:05,120
wilson davis because suddenly more

4611
02:52:09,429 --> 02:52:07,920
people are going to read it i hope so um

4612
02:52:11,990 --> 02:52:09,439
i mean i'll send out links to my blog

4613
02:52:14,309 --> 02:52:12,000

again and julianna's work and

4614

02:52:16,389 --> 02:52:14,319

obj from project unity did great work

4615

02:52:17,269 --> 02:52:16,399

dolan did great work on that

4616

02:52:19,030 --> 02:52:17,279

um

4617

02:52:21,269 --> 02:52:19,040

the two people who think it's bogus or

4618

02:52:23,269 --> 02:52:21,279

john greenwald and tim mcmillan is more

4619

02:52:25,349 --> 02:52:23,279

reserved he said the meeting may have

4620

02:52:27,510 --> 02:52:25,359

taken place but the possibility remains

4621

02:52:29,510 --> 02:52:27,520

that admiral wilson and admiral wilson

4622

02:52:31,670 --> 02:52:29,520

imposter was in the car with eric davis

4623

02:52:33,349 --> 02:52:31,680

which

4624

02:52:36,870 --> 02:52:33,359

still makes me laugh but

4625

02:52:41,110 --> 02:52:38,469

and greenwald thinks it was a movie

4626

02:52:42,950 --> 02:52:41,120

script that eric davis wrote

4627

02:52:44,389 --> 02:52:42,960

at the time x-files had just gone off

4628

02:52:46,389 --> 02:52:44,399

the air and they were looking for new

4629

02:52:48,150 --> 02:52:46,399

shows so eric davis decided to try his

4630

02:52:50,550 --> 02:52:48,160

hand at writing movie scripts or tv

4631

02:52:53,030 --> 02:52:50,560

scripts which is preposterous but

4632

02:52:54,870 --> 02:52:53,040

whatever most people don't know about it

4633

02:52:57,910 --> 02:52:54,880

uh the people who have taken the time to

4634

02:52:59,750 --> 02:52:57,920

read it or mixed some people believe it

4635

02:53:01,830 --> 02:52:59,760

i have been fortunate enough to have

4636

02:53:04,389 --> 02:53:01,840

great sources on that the best of

4637

02:53:05,990 --> 02:53:04,399

anything i've ever looked into so yes

4638

02:53:08,150 --> 02:53:06,000

they're legitimate the question is did

4639

02:53:10,070 --> 02:53:08,160

admiral wilson tell davis the truth and

4640

02:53:11,990 --> 02:53:10,080

was admiral wilson told the truth from

4641

02:53:13,670 --> 02:53:12,000

the program manager when he went to go

4642

02:53:15,429 --> 02:53:13,680

visit this program that they would not

4643

02:53:19,190 --> 02:53:15,439

give him access to

4644

02:53:20,950 --> 02:53:19,200

yeah i agree lou and melon never failed

4645

02:53:23,190 --> 02:53:20,960

and nobody's failed it's just a pause

4646

02:53:24,710 --> 02:53:23,200

right now just lower your expectations

4647

02:53:26,309 --> 02:53:24,720

and just be patient it's going to take a

4648

02:53:28,550 --> 02:53:26,319

long time i mean when lou says five

4649

02:53:29,750 --> 02:53:28,560

years for bodies and he's not saying

4650

02:53:30,950 --> 02:53:29,760

literally we're going to get information

4651
02:53:33,030 --> 02:53:30,960
on bodies but he's like if you're

4652
02:53:34,950 --> 02:53:33,040
looking for information on bodies come

4653
02:53:36,389 --> 02:53:34,960
back in five years that's the timeline

4654
02:53:39,110 --> 02:53:36,399
we're on

4655
02:53:40,630 --> 02:53:39,120
slow it's slow

4656
02:53:42,389 --> 02:53:40,640
the behind door stuff is going to be a

4657
02:53:43,830 --> 02:53:42,399
disappointment too probably i don't

4658
02:53:45,990 --> 02:53:43,840
think it would be anything blockbuster

4659
02:53:47,990 --> 02:53:46,000
it'd be more just you know showing them

4660
02:53:49,349 --> 02:53:48,000
maybe some more videos but you know

4661
02:53:50,710 --> 02:53:49,359
these folks aren't totally brand new

4662
02:53:52,389 --> 02:53:50,720
this subject so i'm not sure what

4663
02:53:54,070 --> 02:53:52,399

they're going to be talking about

4664

02:53:56,070 --> 02:53:54,080

you know like schiff has had his

4665

02:53:58,550 --> 02:53:56,080

briefings before what did they get to

4666

02:53:59,830 --> 02:53:58,560

show him today

4667

02:54:01,830 --> 02:53:59,840

one thing we could take from the hearing

4668

02:54:04,170 --> 02:54:01,840

some of the questions involved events

4669

02:54:05,429 --> 02:54:04,180

that dates before 2004 so they

4670

02:54:07,190 --> 02:54:05,439

[Music]

4671

02:54:08,710 --> 02:54:07,200

actually have to dig deeper in past in

4672

02:54:10,630 --> 02:54:08,720

the past events eventually yes and

4673

02:54:12,309 --> 02:54:10,640

that's where supposedly there's like a

4674

02:54:13,830 --> 02:54:12,319

data warehouse that exists i'm not

4675

02:54:15,349 --> 02:54:13,840

talking i'm not talking about the ossap

4676
02:54:17,429 --> 02:54:15,359
data warehouse i'm talking about what

4677
02:54:21,269 --> 02:54:17,439
jeremy corbell has spoken about eric

4678
02:54:22,630 --> 02:54:21,279
davis has referenced it so yeah um

4679
02:54:25,269 --> 02:54:22,640
eventually that information is going to

4680
02:54:27,429 --> 02:54:25,279
come out the only question for me is how

4681
02:54:29,110 --> 02:54:27,439
old will i be when that comes out when

4682
02:54:30,950 --> 02:54:29,120
that comes information comes out you

4683
02:54:33,670 --> 02:54:30,960
know will i be alive i assume i'm going

4684
02:54:35,030 --> 02:54:33,680
to be alive for a lot of it

4685
02:54:36,950 --> 02:54:35,040
crash retrieval

4686
02:54:38,150 --> 02:54:36,960
you know trotting out the craft and the

4687
02:54:44,950 --> 02:54:38,160
bodies

4688
02:54:44,960 --> 02:54:52,710

i lost track of the dog damn it

4689

02:54:56,150 --> 02:54:54,150

slow for a reason we have to acclimate

4690

02:54:57,830 --> 02:54:56,160

people in the fact without them freaking

4691

02:55:01,670 --> 02:54:57,840

out slow and steady

4692

02:55:03,670 --> 02:55:01,680

i agree slow disclosure is fine but

4693

02:55:05,590 --> 02:55:03,680

this seemed a little glacial the pace

4694

02:55:08,710 --> 02:55:05,600

was like yeah

4695

02:55:15,190 --> 02:55:11,030

not fantastic but it's not going to ruin

4696

02:55:19,190 --> 02:55:16,950

52 years you've been following that's

4697

02:55:21,429 --> 02:55:19,200

amazing um

4698

02:55:22,309 --> 02:55:21,439

like i said i saw close encounters in 78

4699

02:55:28,150 --> 02:55:22,319

but

4700

02:55:30,790 --> 02:55:28,160

until really hardcore into 96.

4701
02:55:32,790 --> 02:55:30,800
and the 87 86 something around there i

4702
02:55:34,389 --> 02:55:32,800
read my first astral projection book but

4703
02:55:35,910 --> 02:55:34,399
i did not connect any of that to the

4704
02:55:39,590 --> 02:55:35,920
phenomenon i didn't even know what the

4705
02:55:43,349 --> 02:55:41,590
yep we've seen this before let's see if

4706
02:55:46,630 --> 02:55:43,359
we can take it to the next level as we

4707
02:55:50,309 --> 02:55:48,389
are they in closed session briefing

4708
02:55:52,389 --> 02:55:50,319
congress on new tech weapons i don't

4709
02:55:54,710 --> 02:55:52,399
think so because you know they said

4710
02:55:56,950 --> 02:55:54,720
basically bray said they've all but

4711
02:55:59,110 --> 02:55:56,960
ruled out this being our technology so

4712
02:56:00,630 --> 02:55:59,120
if we're talking about uap

4713
02:56:02,550 --> 02:56:00,640

i don't think i mean there are new tech

4714

02:56:05,190 --> 02:56:02,560

weapons i'm sure but why bring that up

4715

02:56:07,590 --> 02:56:05,200

in a hearing about uap if you just said

4716

02:56:09,750 --> 02:56:07,600

that you know they've basically ruled

4717

02:56:10,950 --> 02:56:09,760

that out with these particular incidents

4718

02:56:13,349 --> 02:56:10,960

that doesn't mean we don't have new

4719

02:56:14,469 --> 02:56:13,359

technology otherwise you know in other

4720

02:56:16,790 --> 02:56:14,479

places

4721

02:56:18,230 --> 02:56:16,800

it just makes no sense for me me to me

4722

02:56:19,750 --> 02:56:18,240

for them to test it where everybody

4723

02:56:23,750 --> 02:56:19,760

could see it and if it crashes you're

4724

02:56:26,870 --> 02:56:25,269

yeah yeah a

4725

02:56:30,950 --> 02:56:26,880

friend of mine always talks about what

4726

02:56:33,030 --> 02:56:30,960

we're doing now is for our children so

4727

02:56:35,190 --> 02:56:33,040

hopefully that's not the case i think

4728

02:56:37,030 --> 02:56:35,200

we'll make progress quicker than that

4729

02:56:38,950 --> 02:56:37,040

but it's still going to take a while we

4730

02:56:40,389 --> 02:56:38,960

can hope that these and and my advice

4731

02:56:43,190 --> 02:56:40,399

would be just learn as much as you can

4732

02:56:45,030 --> 02:56:43,200

about this topic and for me that goes

4733

02:56:47,429 --> 02:56:45,040

into the more

4734

02:56:49,429 --> 02:56:47,439

related phenomena aspects to try to

4735

02:56:51,269 --> 02:56:49,439

figure this out and i don't think i can

4736

02:56:52,710 --> 02:56:51,279

figure anything out i can maybe

4737

02:56:54,389 --> 02:56:52,720

something will click in my head and i'll

4738

02:56:56,630 --> 02:56:54,399

suggest something that makes sense but

4739

02:56:58,230 --> 02:56:56,640

you know and i do enjoy the search

4740

02:56:59,830 --> 02:56:58,240

people are like well the reason you do

4741

02:57:01,590 --> 02:56:59,840

this because it's a mystery and once the

4742

02:57:03,349 --> 02:57:01,600

mystery is solved you'll lose interest

4743

02:57:04,309 --> 02:57:03,359

it depends maybe maybe they're right i

4744

02:57:06,309 --> 02:57:04,319

mean

4745

02:57:08,150 --> 02:57:06,319

you know as gary nolan said he'd be very

4746

02:57:09,830 --> 02:57:08,160

happy to go back to his regular life and

4747

02:57:11,670 --> 02:57:09,840

so would i i mean

4748

02:57:13,510 --> 02:57:11,680

i like doing this but it's it's hard to

4749

02:57:15,110 --> 02:57:13,520

do both live in the real world and then

4750

02:57:16,710 --> 02:57:15,120

do this because you always want to come

4751
02:57:18,309 --> 02:57:16,720
home and and get to the latest

4752
02:57:19,990 --> 02:57:18,319
information or educate yourself on

4753
02:57:21,750 --> 02:57:20,000
something from history and learn

4754
02:57:23,110 --> 02:57:21,760
something new there's always something

4755
02:57:24,389 --> 02:57:23,120
new to learn that's why i love about

4756
02:57:27,830 --> 02:57:24,399
this subject there's so many different

4757
02:57:31,030 --> 02:57:29,910
we hope we can hope that these hearings

4758
02:57:33,110 --> 02:57:31,040
gain some

4759
02:57:34,950 --> 02:57:33,120
mainstream media exposure at the very

4760
02:57:36,870 --> 02:57:34,960
least which might spur on further

4761
02:57:39,510 --> 02:57:36,880
discussion legitimize the topic to more

4762
02:57:41,750 --> 02:57:39,520
outlets 100 we need these journalists to

4763
02:57:44,150 --> 02:57:41,760

fight over the story that's the only way

4764

02:57:46,150 --> 02:57:44,160

in multiple mainstream outlets fighting

4765

02:57:47,510 --> 02:57:46,160

for the most information and 60 minutes

4766

02:57:49,429 --> 02:57:47,520

doing follow-ups is that's how we get

4767

02:57:51,429 --> 02:57:49,439

more information out investigative

4768

02:57:57,670 --> 02:57:51,439

reporters can get information they just

4769

02:58:02,469 --> 02:57:59,750

i'm 40 i expect to be in the retirement

4770

02:58:04,309 --> 02:58:02,479

age if the if it comes out yeah i don't

4771

02:58:06,950 --> 02:58:04,319

i don't know what retirement is i don't

4772

02:58:09,269 --> 02:58:06,960

have any retirement planned i can't

4773

02:58:11,830 --> 02:58:09,279

retire i think my social security is

4774

02:58:14,309 --> 02:58:11,840

like so small because a lot of my jobs

4775

02:58:17,750 --> 02:58:15,670

i shouldn't say that a lot of my jobs

4776
02:58:19,830 --> 02:58:17,760
were through my corporation but i i do

4777
02:58:22,070 --> 02:58:19,840
not have as much social security as i

4778
02:58:24,710 --> 02:58:22,080
would hope so it may be able to pay part

4779
02:58:26,710 --> 02:58:24,720
of my rent maybe maybe a a low rent

4780
02:58:35,110 --> 02:58:26,720
place like 12 i think it's 1200 bucks a

4781
02:58:39,750 --> 02:58:38,150
after disclosure the real work begins it

4782
02:58:41,750 --> 02:58:39,760
depends on what you mean by disclosure

4783
02:58:44,950 --> 02:58:41,760
but if they if they admit and we have

4784
02:58:47,510 --> 02:58:44,960
100 evidence that these are not us then

4785
02:58:49,349 --> 02:58:47,520
yeah and then if we figure out who they

4786
02:58:50,790 --> 02:58:49,359
are we got to figure out how to work

4787
02:58:52,550 --> 02:58:50,800
with them we want to find out what their

4788
02:58:54,710 --> 02:58:52,560

intent is what do they what what their

4789

02:58:57,110 --> 02:58:54,720

intent is what they think of us

4790

02:59:00,630 --> 02:58:57,120

do they think of us as some lowly

4791

02:59:02,790 --> 02:59:00,640

unintelligent animal i mean

4792

02:59:05,670 --> 02:59:02,800

i don't know a link for cnn canada just

4793

02:59:07,590 --> 02:59:05,680

go on live stream google livestream cnn

4794

02:59:12,550 --> 02:59:07,600

you probably would will be able to find

4795

02:59:16,790 --> 02:59:14,710

so i'm gonna

4796

02:59:18,950 --> 02:59:16,800

yeah we need more people like ross you

4797

02:59:21,349 --> 02:59:18,960

know and people who have a background in

4798

02:59:23,110 --> 02:59:21,359

investigative journalism we have george

4799

02:59:25,429 --> 02:59:23,120

knapp but that's not enough

4800

02:59:26,710 --> 02:59:25,439

you know we need we need the people

4801
02:59:29,190 --> 02:59:26,720
at the wall street journal new york

4802
02:59:30,950 --> 02:59:29,200
times you know the regular people at the

4803
02:59:32,389 --> 02:59:30,960
new york times who

4804
02:59:34,230 --> 02:59:32,399
i'm not talking about leslie ralph and

4805
02:59:36,550 --> 02:59:34,240
helene cooper those folks just still

4806
02:59:38,790 --> 02:59:36,560
make not make fun of the ufo topic but

4807
02:59:42,070 --> 02:59:38,800
they they kind of disregard it in their

4808
02:59:43,990 --> 02:59:42,080
articles julian barnes talking about uh

4809
02:59:45,750 --> 02:59:44,000
avril haynes when she said you know

4810
02:59:47,269 --> 02:59:45,760
extraterrestrial he was saying well she

4811
02:59:48,630 --> 02:59:47,279
didn't mean extraterrestrial she meant

4812
02:59:50,309 --> 02:59:48,640
like um

4813
02:59:52,630 --> 02:59:50,319

she meant meteors and stuff like that

4814

02:59:54,150 --> 02:59:52,640

i'm like that's nonsense who who's your

4815

02:59:56,070 --> 02:59:54,160

source he never told us what his source

4816

02:59:58,070 --> 02:59:56,080

was for that he he responded to me on

4817

02:59:59,269 --> 02:59:58,080

twitter and said the reporting is

4818

03:00:00,790 --> 02:59:59,279

accurate i'm like

4819

03:00:03,030 --> 03:00:00,800

where'd you get it from is it is it an

4820

03:00:05,830 --> 03:00:03,040

anonymous source he wouldn't even say if

4821

03:00:08,630 --> 03:00:05,840

it was an anonymous source or you know a

4822

03:00:10,630 --> 03:00:08,640

dod source anything so

4823

03:00:14,469 --> 03:00:10,640

i'm sorry i do not trust him and i'm not

4824

03:00:19,750 --> 03:00:17,830

401 yeah

4825

03:00:20,630 --> 03:00:19,760

good luck to me on that i do not have

4826

03:00:24,070 --> 03:00:20,640

that

4827

03:00:26,710 --> 03:00:24,080

whatever i will figure it out i will i

4828

03:00:30,550 --> 03:00:26,720

will move to the moon if i have to

4829

03:00:30,560 --> 03:00:33,910

small apartment

4830

03:00:38,230 --> 03:00:36,309

in the airless atmosphere the airless

4831

03:00:41,110 --> 03:00:38,240

world of the moon now i'm rambling on

4832

03:00:44,630 --> 03:00:43,190

yep ross's book is excellent i

4833

03:00:46,230 --> 03:00:44,640

interviewed him on my channel you can

4834

03:00:49,110 --> 03:00:46,240

find that interview

4835

03:00:51,110 --> 03:00:49,120

i have massive notes on that book

4836

03:00:52,790 --> 03:00:51,120

i read it with the intention of also

4837

03:00:55,269 --> 03:00:52,800

interviewing him

4838

03:00:56,870 --> 03:00:55,279

and i and i met ross two years ago when

4839

03:00:58,550 --> 03:00:56,880

i was investigating the wilson davis

4840

03:00:59,429 --> 03:00:58,560

document and he helped he helped me a

4841

03:01:02,070 --> 03:00:59,439

lot

4842

03:01:03,910 --> 03:01:02,080

because during my blog writing i was

4843

03:01:06,309 --> 03:01:03,920

skeptical of it especially when wilson

4844

03:01:07,830 --> 03:01:06,319

came out with his last denial but i

4845

03:01:10,150 --> 03:01:07,840

learned a lot of stuff since then and

4846

03:01:12,710 --> 03:01:10,160

ross helped me along the way

4847

03:01:14,389 --> 03:01:12,720

um so yeah

4848

03:01:15,429 --> 03:01:14,399

ross's book you'll you'll enjoy ross's

4849

03:01:17,269 --> 03:01:15,439

book

4850

03:01:19,429 --> 03:01:17,279

but skinwalkers at the pentagon is

4851
03:01:21,590 --> 03:01:19,439
better because for me it opens the door

4852
03:01:24,150 --> 03:01:21,600
to what we might be dealing with at

4853
03:01:25,910 --> 03:01:24,160
least one aspect of it okay

4854
03:01:27,830 --> 03:01:25,920
i'm gonna eat something before cnn i

4855
03:01:29,349 --> 03:01:27,840
really appreciate you guys being here

4856
03:01:32,870 --> 03:01:29,359
because i know there was a lot of

4857
03:01:37,269 --> 03:01:34,630
and options for you

4858
03:01:40,630 --> 03:01:38,870
we had a decent a decent crowd here

4859
03:01:42,469 --> 03:01:40,640
probably some people who stumbled upon

4860
03:01:44,070 --> 03:01:42,479
it on youtube

4861
03:01:45,269 --> 03:01:44,080
who didn't even who don't even know who

4862
03:01:46,230 --> 03:01:45,279
i am

4863
03:01:49,910 --> 03:01:46,240

um

4864

03:01:53,750 --> 03:01:50,710

the

4865

03:01:56,710 --> 03:01:53,760

uncle ufo joe

4866

03:01:58,950 --> 03:01:56,720

yeah thanks jeff thanks everybody else

4867

03:02:01,510 --> 03:01:58,960

um

4868

03:02:03,510 --> 03:02:01,520

sorry it wasn't exciting i will try to

4869

03:02:04,630 --> 03:02:03,520

see if i get any feedback on any of this

4870

03:02:06,550 --> 03:02:04,640

and

4871

03:02:08,950 --> 03:02:06,560

especially if kirkpatrick turns out to

4872

03:02:10,389 --> 03:02:08,960

be the guy we really need leading

4873

03:02:13,750 --> 03:02:10,399

the astro

4874

03:02:15,510 --> 03:02:13,760

just change it back to astro very simple

4875

03:02:17,429 --> 03:02:15,520

it's funny that they brought up the name

4876

03:02:19,910 --> 03:02:17,439

it's like is that a public relations

4877

03:02:21,990 --> 03:02:19,920

thing to calm us down not that i really

4878

03:02:24,950 --> 03:02:22,000

personally don't care about the name but

4879

03:02:27,590 --> 03:02:24,960

you know astro's fine

4880

03:02:29,429 --> 03:02:27,600

all right i will see you guys the next

4881

03:02:31,429 --> 03:02:29,439

time which i don't know when that will

4882

03:02:34,150 --> 03:02:31,439

be

4883

03:02:37,030 --> 03:02:34,160

and i appreciate

4884

03:02:40,710 --> 03:02:37,040

the support and the comments and

4885

03:02:44,309 --> 03:02:42,150

and i'll see you on twitter if you're

4886

03:02:45,990 --> 03:02:44,319

not on twitter just force yourself to go

4887

03:02:47,670 --> 03:02:46,000

on and just follow me i mean there are

4888

03:02:50,230 --> 03:02:47,680

other great people to follow but i know

4889

03:02:51,990 --> 03:02:50,240

people think twitter is a nightmare in a

4890

03:02:54,389 --> 03:02:52,000

minefield and it's really not that bad i

4891

03:02:57,349 --> 03:02:54,399

mean you have skeptics who in my opinion

4892

03:03:02,309 --> 03:02:59,990

being honest with themselves like i

4893

03:03:03,750 --> 03:03:02,319

don't even want to mention names

4894

03:03:05,830 --> 03:03:03,760

but

4895

03:03:07,349 --> 03:03:05,840

i just disagree with them and they're

4896

03:03:09,269 --> 03:03:07,359

just trying to tear down this effort and

4897

03:03:10,710 --> 03:03:09,279

i really don't want to go there but even

4898

03:03:12,950 --> 03:03:10,720

then

4899

03:03:14,870 --> 03:03:12,960

somebody's saying something

4900

03:03:16,389 --> 03:03:14,880

shouldn't that you don't agree with even

4901
03:03:17,910 --> 03:03:16,399
if you totally disagree with them should

4902
03:03:20,389 --> 03:03:17,920
not keep you from being on twitter i

4903
03:03:22,389 --> 03:03:20,399
mean there are some trolls but

4904
03:03:24,309 --> 03:03:22,399
it's really not that bad i mean people

4905
03:03:25,830 --> 03:03:24,319
make it out to be horrible

4906
03:03:28,469 --> 03:03:25,840
there's some things that i you know

4907
03:03:30,230 --> 03:03:28,479
yesterday that was said and

4908
03:03:32,389 --> 03:03:30,240
it bothers people but you should go on

4909
03:03:34,150 --> 03:03:32,399
there follow you can you'll if you start

4910
03:03:35,429 --> 03:03:34,160
following me you'll see you it's pretty

4911
03:03:37,429 --> 03:03:35,439
easy

4912
03:03:40,389 --> 03:03:37,439
who you want to follow between lou

4913
03:03:42,070 --> 03:03:40,399

mellon ross coltar george knapp corbell

4914

03:03:43,910 --> 03:03:42,080

other folks friends of mine like the

4915

03:03:44,950 --> 03:03:43,920

list is long

4916

03:03:47,349 --> 03:03:44,960

um

4917

03:03:49,510 --> 03:03:47,359

so yeah

4918

03:03:51,349 --> 03:03:49,520

twitter is worth it i'm so glad i

4919

03:03:52,950 --> 03:03:51,359

focused on twitter and not facebook no

4920

03:03:54,950 --> 03:03:52,960

offense to my friends on facebook but i

4921

03:03:56,230 --> 03:03:54,960

just saw twitter as a more open way of

4922

03:03:57,830 --> 03:03:56,240

communicating with people and it's

4923

03:04:00,070 --> 03:03:57,840

really becoming popular and i hope if

4924

03:04:02,469 --> 03:04:00,080

elon musk does follow through on his

4925

03:04:04,630 --> 03:04:02,479

purchase that he can make it better i

4926

03:04:06,389 --> 03:04:04,640

mean i don't care who he brings back if

4927

03:04:08,150 --> 03:04:06,399

there are people that are spouting stuff

4928

03:04:10,710 --> 03:04:08,160

that really bothers me i can always mute

4929

03:04:11,750 --> 03:04:10,720

them it's not that big of a deal

4930

03:04:13,269 --> 03:04:11,760

all right

4931

03:04:14,870 --> 03:04:13,279

roger

4932

03:04:17,349 --> 03:04:14,880

thanks guys again

4933

03:04:19,990 --> 03:04:17,359

look forward to dudu being on

4934

03:04:23,429 --> 03:04:20,000

cnn in 10